

## Chapter 801

At this moment, Tomson Villa.

Elaine was lying on the deck chair on the second-floor all-glass balcony, watching her phone close from ear to ear.

More than 300 people have liked her, breaking her record since installing WeChat.

As for the comments, I can't count them one after a while, or even return them.

Elaine finally felt it today, what is called attention.

People in the entire circle of friends are looking at hers, and they don't hesitate to praise her in the comment area, and she is relaxed and happy.

At this time, Elaine's sisters who played better, sent a message from everyone in the group: "Oh, Sister Elaine moved to the Tomson first-class mansion today, and she has to entertain her for dinner!"

"That's it!" Many people echoed: "Sister Elaine, you are moving to a big house that sells for more than 100 million. It's such a big happy event, it's impossible not to invite us to dinner!"

After a while, all the people in the group came out and lined up for Elaine to invite him to dinner.

Elaine looked at their compliments while feeling depressed in her heart.

Invite to a meal? How can I have money?

Don't think that I live in a mansion worth more than 100 million, but I really can't even get a thousand.

At this time, someone said: "Sister Elaine is worthy, why should you invite a Shangri-La to talk about it!"

An elder sister in the group said: "If Sister Elaine is going to have dinner today, I will take everyone to a high-end spa in the evening. It feels great!"

"Then I invite everyone to sing at Golden Emperor KTV tonight!"

"After singing the song, how about I invite everyone to squeeze their feet and enjoy a foot massage?"

"You are all arranged so densely, then I will invite a late night bar!"

Everyone had arranged the evening activities, so the eldest sister who took the lead said, "Sister Elaine, you are saying something, everyone is waiting for you!"

When Elaine saw that everyone had arranged so well, she also wanted to go out and play with the sisters in her heart.

After all, she was too depressed during this period, and really wanted to take the opportunity to relax.

However, everyone asked her to treat them to dinner, and couldn't afford to pay for it!

Thinking of this, she can only find excuses and say: "Oh, sisters, I'm so sorry. I just moved, there are still a lot of places to clean up in the house, so I may not get time!"

"Oh!" Someone said: "Sister Elaine, you have moved in, so you will slowly clean up! Today is the day of housewarming. If you miss it, there will be no such good sign!"

Elaine was also very excited.

But, money is a big problem!

Jacob has already returned all the remaining money to Charlie, so she can only go to Charlie and ask for the tens of thousands back!

So she said to her friend: "Wait for me, I will confirm the time with my family, and I will reply to you later."

The eldest sister said: "It's half past one in the afternoon. Give us a quasi-trust before three o'clock, so we can arrange time!"

"Okay." Elaine hurriedly agreed, and then quickly got up and wanted to find Charlie.

At this time, Charlie was cooking in the kitchen downstairs.

## **Chapter 802**

Since they just moved to a new house, it took a long time to clean up, so today he had dinner later than usual.

But Charlie's treatment was good. Two beauties, Claire and Elsa, surrounded him and helped him in the kitchen, so cooking became a kind of enjoyment.

After preparing the meal and serving it out, Elaine also walked down from the elevator at this time.

She was going to ask Charlie for money, but when she saw people preparing to eat in the kitchen, she suddenly hesitated.

She wasn't embarrassed to talk to Charlie, the key, husband and daughter were here, so she felt it inappropriate to speak immediately.

At this moment, she heard the doorbell ringing outside, so she said in surprise: "Why someone came to visit just after moving in?"

After speaking, she turned and walked out of the gate and went through the yard to open it.

As soon as the door opened, she suddenly discovered that Mrs. Willson was standing at the door with Noah, Harold and Wendy.

Elaine didn't know that Willson's family had been sealed up. When she saw the Old Mrs. Willson and a group of people, standing at the door like people fleeing with large bags, she frowned and asked, "Why are you here again?"

Seeing Elaine opened the door, Mrs. Willson ignored her, and walked in blankly.

Elaine hurriedly stood in front of her and said, "What are you doing? Break into the house? Believe it or not, I called the police to catch you!"

The Old Mrs. Willson squeezed Elaine away, and while walking inside, she said dissatisfied: "I can't come to see my son? Now I can't even enter your house?"

Elaine was anxious, and grabbed her, and said, "Why don't you understand the good words? You are not welcome here, have you heard? Don't run to our house if you have anything to do in the future, go quickly!"

Old Mrs. Willson broke free from her and walked in. As soon as she entered the living room, she smelled the scent of the food and she shrugged her nose.

It smells so good...

It's more fragrant than the duck stand boiled cabbage for lunch!

Before the meal was finished at the crucial noon, the people from the court came to the door, and after crying and crying for a long time, the Lady Willson was hungry and pressed her back.

At this moment, when She smelled the scent, her stomach gurgled.

When Elaine heard this voice, she sneered immediately, and said, "It turns out that you are coming to our house to beg for food... I think you were so arrogant at the beginning. Every meal was cold and hot. Why are you hungry now? Be like this ghost?"

When the Old Mrs. Willson heard Elaine's words, her face flushed suddenly, and she wanted to go back directly, but when she thought that she was still planning to live in Tomson and want to live a good life, she could only bear her for a while. "My daughter-in-law, mom is really hungry. You can let mom eat first, right?"

Elaine sneered and said, "Stop dreaming, I'll give you ten seconds to get out by yourself, or let the police come and take you away!"

Seeing that the Old Mrs. Willson couldn't make sense with her, she shouted in a loud voice: "Jacob! Do you have the heart to watch your mother starve to death?"

Jacob walked out with a sad look and said, "Mom, 1.21 million was just given to you yesterday, what else can I do?"

Mrs. Willson immediately sat on the ground and cried loudly: "My son, don't you know that the bank has sealed our villa, and your brother and I have nowhere to stay now!"

After that, she looked at Jacob, crying and pleading: "Good son, you can't see your mother starve to death or freeze to death, right?"

Jacob was a little surprised at once, and blurted out: "What's the matter? How could the villa be sealed?"

"It's not because of the debts owed by the Willson Group!" The Old Mrs. Willson wiped her eyes and said, "Good son, you can't save yourself, your villa is so big, you prepare two rooms for your mother. I sleep in the same room with Wendy, and let your brother sleep in the same room with Harold."

Elaine suddenly became anxious, and blurted out: "Lady Willson, why are you so shameless? We have already said that our house does not welcome you, and licked our face to stay, are you not ashamed?"

The Old Mrs. Willson ignored her, looked at Jacob, and pleaded: "Jacob, you are the head of the family, can you speak for your mother?"

After finishing speaking, she cried: "Please, I'm kneeling down for you!"

### **Chapter 803**

Seeing the Lady Willson about to kneel, Jacob panicked and hurriedly reached out to support her.

But the Lady Willson was determined to kneel down. She was paralyzed and fell straight down. She thought about kneeling first and then said, to see if Jacob is really hard-hearted. It's useless for the Lady Willson to kneel for him?

Jacob thought the same as Elaine.

Although he was at odds with Elaine and even planned to separate from her immediately, he and Elaine agreed on the matter of the Lady Willson, that is, in any case, the Lady Willson should not be allowed to live in!

So, Jacob held the Lady Willson in his arms, and said coldly: "Mom, don't come to me to play any tricks. No matter what you say, I can't let you live in this villa!"

The Old Mrs. Willson blamed sadly: "Jacob, do you still have a conscience? You were born during my pregnancy in October. You moved into such a big villa, and you don't even let me live?!"

Jacob nodded and resolutely said: "Mom, you will die of your heart. In any case, I will not agree with you to live here!"

"Have you heard?" Elaine pinched her waist and said, "If you still know that you want a face, just leave, don't wait for me to call the police and drag you out, then your old face won't look good!"

Old Mrs. Willson's face was immediately pulled down, and she snorted coldly, and said, "Jacob is my son! My son! He has the obligation to support me. I have no place to live now. He must accept and support me! Starting today, I just live here and go nowhere! If you don't let me live, I will go to the court to sue you. If you move me, I will call the police and say that you abused the elders, and you will be arrested at that time!"

Elaine pointed at the Old Mrs. Willson and cursed: "You're an Old Master, you're starting to play tricks, right? I don't believe anyone dares to catch me! If you don't get out today, I will kill you!"

After speaking, Elaine opened her teeth and danced her claws, and hit the Old Mrs. Willson's face.

Noah hurriedly blocked her and said, "What are you going to do? Do you beat the Old Lady I tell you, my phone can record images!"

Harold and Wendy also rushed up quickly, surrounded the Lady Willson, and arguably said, "It is reasonable and legal for you to support grandma!"

Jacob was dumbfounded.

He also doesn't know how the law generally deals with such problems, but it sounds like if it really gets into the judicial organs, it seems that he is really unreasonable.

Elaine also panicked. If this really makes them succeed here, how will the good life be? !

They just moved in today, and didn't even get a good night's sleep in this villa. Old Mrs. Willson, a nuisance, was about to get entangled in it. Wouldn't it be annoying? !

When the couple didn't know what to do, Charlie suddenly said: "It is indeed his duty of father-in-law to support his mother, but this villa belongs to me, and I have no obligation to support you!"

Jacob breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said, "Have you heard? The villa belongs to my son-in-law, not mine. I can't be Master here!"

Old Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth and looked at Charlie, coldly snorted: "You have been eating and drinking for so many years in my Willson family, shouldn't you support me?"

Charlie smiled indifferently: "I am not legally obligated to support you, so I'm sorry, please go back."

Old Mrs. Willson spoofed and said, "Then I don't care, if you marry my granddaughter, you have to support me! I will live in this villa today. No one can get me out. I will die here! "

Charlie frowned and said, "You are trespassing into the homes and provoking troubles. If you don't leave, I will call the police to arrest you!"

The Old Mrs. Willson sneered: "Catch me? I came to my son's house and my granddaughter's house. Why should the police catch me?! Even if you bring the Jade Emperor over, I'm not afraid!"

## **Chapter 804**

Charlie nodded, since you don't want to face, don't blame me for being rude.

So, he said lightly: "Lady Willson, since you don't have a place to live, how about I arrange a place for you to live? It includes food and housing, without spending a penny."

"Don't come to this set with me!" Old Mrs. Willson said disdainfully, "Do you want me to live in the old house where the four of you used to live? I tell you, there is no door! I won't live in such a shabby place, I'll live in you Tomson Villa today!"

Charlie sneered: "You think too much, the old house is also bought with money, how can it be for you to live in vain."

After speaking, he immediately took out his mobile phone and sent Issac a WeChat.

"The Willson family came to Tomson to make trouble. Say hello and get these people into the detention center for half a month."

Issac quickly returned the message: "Understand young master, I will make arrangements."



At this time, Elaine was really upset with Mrs. Willson, and she just wanted to push her and drive her out. Mrs. Willson was too anxious, so she took out her mobile phone and called the police directly, blurting out: "Comrade police, come soon. Help me, my daughter-in-law doesn't support me, and she has to beat me out and let me die out!"

The police said very responsibly: "Where is the address? Let's send someone there!"

The Lady Willson blurted out: "It's in the Tomson Villa area a05!"

"Okay, please wait a moment, our police officers will be there soon!"

Charlie just finished sending WeChat. Seeing that she called the police, he smiled and said, "Since the police have been called, then everyone will wait for the police to decide."

Elaine was anxious about it. She was very afraid that the police would come and forced Jacob to support the elderly.

So she hurriedly said to Charlie: "What police are you waiting for, throw them all out, or else the police will come in a while, and the old things will be here, wouldn't it be more troublesome!"

Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted and said, "What's the matter? Are you afraid? If you obediently clean up a room and give it to me, so that I can live here safely, I will tell the police officer well, otherwise, I have to take you all to station!"

Noah hurriedly said to the side: "Mom, ask them to prepare two rooms! I have to live with Harold! Can't I say I am Jacob's eldest brother, he also has a maintenance obligation to me! Otherwise, I will tell the police that they fight and break my heart!"

After finishing speaking, Noah looked at Charlie again and snorted coldly: "Tell you charlie, I have coronary heart disease, and I can die here anytime and anywhere. If I die here, you have to be responsible to the end!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Then wait until the police arrives."

Soon, there was a knock on the door.

Noah was overjoyed and hurriedly told Harold: "Harold, go open the door!"

Harold quickly went out and opened the door.

At this time, a team of police officers walked in from outside the door.

The Old Mrs. Willson hurriedly cried and shouted: "Comrade police, you have give the old woman a shot. My son is not willing to support me. My daughter-in-law and grandson-in-law beat me!"

## **Chapter 805**

Elaine hurriedly said: "Comrade police, don't listen to this Lady Willson's nonsense. My husband was kicked out of the house by her and severed the relationship between mother and child!"

The police officer looked at Elaine, then looked down at Mrs. Willson, and asked, "Is what she said is true?"

"It's not true!" The Old Mrs. Willson said hurriedly, "I was just talking for a while!"

"An angry word?" Jacob was also angry, and blurted out: "You have long stopped letting us live in the Willson family villa. You also kicked out my daughter and me from the Willson family group, and detained me and Elaine in the Willson family. The group's pension, cut off the mother-child relationship with me, and now you're in a downfall, just tell me it's a moment of anger?!"

The police officer frowned and asked, "Whose the owner of the villa?"

Charlie said: "It's me."

The police officer nodded and asked, "What is your relationship with this Lady Willson on the ground?"

"It doesn't matter." Charlie said: "She is my wife's grandmother."

The police officer said to the Lady Willson: "You have come to the wrong place. You can consult with your son and daughter about maintenance, but you can't break into your grandson-in-law's house and make trouble. You are already suspected of breaking into the house and provoking trouble."

"What?!" The Old Mrs. Willson scolded angrily: "Your head is crowded? My son's house, can't I come?"

The police officer said patiently, "The key is not your son's house, understand?"

"I understand your uncle!" Mrs. Willson scolded angrily: "I don't care about this, they must take me in today, otherwise, I won't leave!"

Noah also concealed himself and blurted out: "I am Jacob's eldest brother, I have no place to live now, and he also has maintenance obligations to me. If they don't take us in, we will not leave!"

"That's right, we are not going!" Harold and Wendy also sat on the ground, lying here.

Elaine's face was extremely ugly, and said: "Your family of four is too shameless, right? All you have is to rely on house?!"

Old Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth and said, "Anyway, if you don't let me live, I'll just sit here, sit here without eating or drinking! I'm going to die at your door! I'll haunt you when I become a ghost!"

Elaine was stunned.

Charlie was also shocked.

Isn't this the way the mother-in-law used to scold the streets in the previous neighborhood?

The Lady Willson and Elaine, really are born to be the same.

The police officer looked at these four people, waved to the subordinates beside him, and ordered: "Come on, take these people back."

"OK, Sir!"

The other police officers quickly controlled Mrs. Willson and handcuffed them quickly.

Old Mrs. Willson was confused by this scene and said angrily: "Policeman, did you catch me wrong? They abandoned me and what did you catch me for?"

The police officer glanced at her and said: "You have been suspected of provoking troubles. In accordance with the law and order, you will be detained for 15 days!"

Old Mrs. Willson struggled quickly, and said, "Why are you indifferent? You are turning black and white and wronging good people!"

The police officer frowned and said: "If you don't abandon your support, you can file a lawsuit in the court, and the court will judge it, but you can't go to someone else's house to make trouble. This is already illegal!"

After that, the police officer warned: "The four of you had better be honest. If you yell or even resist, you will be deemed to be obstructing official duties, and you may be sentenced at that time!"

The Old Mrs. Willson was desperate and blurted out: "Why! Why! Why are you arresting me? I'm just an Lady Willson who has no place to live. Even if you are pitiful and pity me, you can't take me away!"

The police officer said coldly: "No matter how poor you are, you must obey the law! Take them all away!"

## Chapter 806

Harold was escorted out by two police officers. He turned his head to look at Charlie, and said angrily: "Charlie, is it because your Rubbish framed us!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Guess what?"

Noah cursed loudly: "If you have the Wade, you will definitely get retribution! Sooner or later you will be slashed a thousand times!"

The leading police officer scolded, "Shut up."

Afterwards, a group of police officers escorted all the four members of the Willson family into a police car and drove them to the police station.

Elaine watched the police car drive away, dancing with excitement, cheering repeatedly: "Great, this dead old woman finally got retribution!"

Jacob sighed, and said to her: "Keep a little bit of morals, don't let her live or let her die, but she will be my mother after all."

Elaine curled her lips: "Whoever you love, just don't live in my house!"

Claire, who had not spoken all the time, sighed and said, "Grandma is also very poor now, or let her live in our old house."

"Lend it to her?" Elaine sneered: "I'm pooh! Even if I buy four pigs and put them in, I will never let them live in! You forgot how she treated us?!"

Claire sighed and said, "It's my grandmother after all, so I can't bear it more or less."

Elaine waved her hand: "You don't have to overflow with sympathy. This old thing has long been owed by Noah and his family! This time, just let them go to the detention center to suffer!"

Speaking of this, Elaine said with regret: "It's a pity that I can't go to the detention center to see the desolate state of Old Mrs. Willson in the cell. Otherwise, I will take a video and watch it twenty times a day!"

Claire shook her head helplessly, and said, "Whether it's okay to let grandma get some education, it's best to let her change her son."

Speaking of this, Claire said to Elaine again: "Mom, if nothing happens in the afternoon, I will go to the company."

Elsa on the side also said: "I happen to have to go back to the company to do something, or should we be together?"

"Okay." Claire said: "Then I'll give it to you."

Claire and Elsa cleaned up quickly and left in a hurry.

Charlie sent the two to the yard and watched Claire drive away.

At this time, Charlie received a WeChat message from Issac, which read: "Mr. Wade all four members of the Willson family have been detained for 15 days due to provocation and trespassing. They have been sent to the detention center."

"Good." Charlie replied: "It's done well."

Issac asked again: "Mr. Wade is fifteen days a bit shorter? Would you like me to do it and keep them off for a year or a half?"

"No." Charlie replied: "They have been shut down for a year or a half. Instead, they have a place to eat and sleep. It's better to let them out and let them come out and feel the feeling of being on the street."

"OK, young master."

Charlie put away the phone and saw Elaine throw all the luggage of the Willson family into the Rubbish can outside.

The four members of the Willson family have arrived home in misery.

When they came out of the detention center, they would definitely not even have a change of clothes.

While sighing, Elaine walked back after losing the luggage, and went straight to Charlie, and said: "Charlie, did your dad put all the money left over from buying furniture back into your card?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes, what's the matter?"

Elaine said angrily: "Give it to me, I want to use it!"

## **Chapter 807**

Elaine felt that as long as she talked to Charlie, Charlie would definitely not dare to disobey her.

As long as he puts the money into her card, she can invite her good sisters to eat together. After the meal, the sisters arrange a show. This is the life of the upper class.

Charlie immediately shook his head when he heard that she wanted money, "Mom, I can't give you this money."

Elaine frowned, and blurted out: "Why?"

Charlie said indifferently: "Now dad is in charge of the money at home. If you use money, you have to make dad nod."

"What are you talking about?!" Elaine said coldly: "I can't speak well now, am I?"

Charlie nodded and said, "For money issues, dad must nod."

Elaine said annoyedly: "You don't take Jacob out to press me, I tell you, I am your mother, if I ask you for money, you have to give it to me!"

Charlie smiled and said, "I can give it. As long as Dad nods, it's okay to give it to you."

"You..." Elaine was so angry that she pointed at Charlie and asked, "Do you have to go against me?"

Charlie asked in return: "Mom, dad will take care of the money in the future. You said this by yourself, not me. Am I not also implementing your decision?"

Elaine gritted her teeth and said: "Don't talk so much nonsense, quickly give me the money, have you heard?"

Charlie stretched out his hand and said apologetically, "Sorry mom, if Dad doesn't nod the money, even if you kill me, I won't give it."

After speaking, Charlie didn't bother to talk to her anymore, and walked back to the villa.

Looking at Charlie's back, Elaine was so angry that her lungs were about to explode!

She wanted to find Jacob and ask Jacob to say hello to Charlie, but after another thought, she gave up the idea because she knew that Jacob would definitely not agree.

This old guy is better than Charlie now. Not only does he refuse to listen to her words and follow her, he even asks her to get on the board, and he wants to separate with her. At this time, she is asking him instead of taking it for herself. Shame?

Elaine was so angry and bored in her heart, she didn't know what to do for a while.

In the WeChat group, the old sisters are still waiting for her reply. She is embarrassed, and she is not willing to give up all entertainment plans like this.



At this time, Charlie was cleaning up in the kitchen, and Jacob was enjoying tea and reading the newspaper on the set of Classical sofa left by his father.

At this moment, Elaine's mind suddenly flashed a light.

Charlie, this guy, usually cheats and deceives those rich people under the guise of Feng Shui, and he can fool them to two million at a time. Does the ghost know if he has other private money?

Maybe the last time he watched Feng Shui, he actually made three million?

When she thought of this, she immediately remembered Charlie's purchase of two BMWs.

At that time, even the money to buy two BMWs was the private money that Charlie saved!

Two cars, nearly a million!

In other words, Charlie does have the habit of hiding private money, and he has a lot of private money!

If she can find his bank card and try his password again, wouldn't she be able to get all his private money?

Don't ask this guy to have a million, even if there is one hundred thousand, it is enough to spend some time with her sisters!

Thinking of this, Elaine's face immediately showed an inevitable smile, and immediately decided to steal!

## **Chapter 808**

So, she went to the second floor non-stop, trying to open the rooms of Charlie and Claire.

When she opened, she found that the door was not locked, and she was immediately happy!

When she entered, she began to dump the cabinets.

However, Charlie and Claire just moved here today, and they have not been carefully placed in the cabinet, and there is nothing valuable.

Elaine searched for a long time, but couldn't find Charlie's wallet and bank card. When she was upset, she suddenly saw Charlie's coat hanging in the closet, so she hurried forward, rummaged in his pocket, and found out one. Black gold bank card.

The bank card was written in English. Elaine was a student b@stard when she was in college. After so many years, English is all gone.

So, after watching for a long time, she only saw that this card was from Citibank, but she didn't understand what the card came from.

However, looking carefully at this card, the workmanship is exquisite, and it seems to be extraordinary.

She was overjoyed, and immediately took the black gold card into her arms, thinking to herself, Charlie, Charlie, if you don't give the old woman money, won't the old woman take it by herself?

Also, if you kid behave better just now, I may still leave you a few hundreds in the card.

But your attitude toward me was so bad just now, and you used Jacob to suppress me, then you really offended the wrong person!

Just wait for me, as long as I try out your password, if I can leave you a penny in your bank card, change my name!

Thinking of this, Elaine, with excitement, quietly left the villa and rushed to the nearest Citibank.

.....

Charlie, who was tidying up in the kitchen, had no idea that Elaine would steal his bank card.

As soon as he cleaned the bowls, the phone rang suddenly.

He picked up his mobile phone and saw that the contact showed the words “Aunt Lena”, and he was immediately happy.

When Charlie was eight years old, both his parents died. If it weren't for Aunt Lena from the orphanage, he would have starved to death on the street.

Therefore, Charlie has always been grateful to Aunt Lena and never dared to forget this kind of grace.

That's why Charlie was cheeky looking for the Lady Willson to borrow money at the birthday banquet of the Old Mrs. Willson, and give Aunt Lena a kidney transplant.

Later, Stephen appeared and Aunt Lena was also transferred to Fairview in Eastcliff for the best treatment.

During this period of time, Charlie only knew that her surgery was going well, and Stephen had also arranged the best recovery treatment for her, but Charlie himself had not actively contacted Aunt Lena. This was mainly because she didn't want to disturb her. I hope she Concentrate on raising your body in Eastcliff.

Pressing the answer button, Charlie hurriedly said: “Aunt Lena!”

Aunt Lena's kind voice came over the phone: “It's me, your Aunt Lena, how are you doing recently?”

Charlie said excitedly: "I'm pretty good Aunt Lena, how is your health?"

Aunt Lena smiled and said: "I am recovering very well now, and the rejection reaction is not very strong. The doctor said that I will almost meet the discharge standards and will be able to return to Aurous Hill in a few days."

Charlie was overjoyed: "That's great. When Auntie, you come back, I will pick you up."

Aunt Lena hurriedly said: "Charlie, don't spend money. If the nurse accidentally said that you missed the mouth just now, I didn't know that you paid the millions of treatment fees before and after the operation, and the aunt didn't know. How can I thank you..."

With that, Aunt Lena on the other end of the phone couldn't help sobbing.

Charlie felt sour and hurriedly said, "Aunt Lena, don't cry, this is what I should do. You forgot that when I was eight years old, I wandered on the street for three days and three nights, hungry and skinny. It was not you who brought me back to the orphanage? I might have died on the street long ago..."

## **Chapter 809**

Aunt Lena on the other end of the phone sighed: "It was aunt's duty to save you at the beginning, but you did not have this obligation to help aunt with so much medical expenses. What's more, what was your life in Willson's family? Aunt knew well. ...."

After speaking, Aunt Lena said again: "Charlie, don't worry, Auntie will find a way to return this money to you."

Charlie was moved when he heard this, Aunt Lena really thought about him everywhere, treating him as a son.

So he said seriously: "Aunt Lena, you don't have to worry about money, and you don't have to think about paying me back."

Aunt Lena quickly said, "How can this work? You spent so much money on your aunt's behalf. Auntie must find a way to pay you back!"

Charlie refused again: "I always remember your kindness to me. No matter how much money is spent on treating your illness, it should be done. If you raise money again, you will treat me as an outsider. , I will never see you again!"

Aunt Lena felt very moved when she heard this, but she was also very clear that no matter what Charlie said, she must find a way to return the money to him.

But she can only change her mouth and say: "You are sensible now, and the Aunt Lena listens to you."

With that, Aunt Lena asked again: "By the way, Charlie, how are you and Claire?"

She remembered that the relationship between Charlie and Claire had always been delicate, so she was very concerned about it.

Although she knew that Charlie was only married for some special reasons, and it seemed that his relationship with Claire was not very stable, but she always felt that this pair of young people was indeed a good match.

Therefore, she wholeheartedly hoped that Charlie and Claire could truly have love, and then give birth to a fat boy and grow old together.

Charlie heard Aunt Lena's question and hurriedly said with a smile: "Aunt Lena, Claire and I are in a stable relationship now. When you come back, I will bring Claire to pick you up."

Aunt Lena breathed a sigh of relief and smiled: "Oh, then you have to hurry up and let Claire become pregnant. You two are not too young anymore. It's time to have a baby. Listening to Auntie's advice, the young couple has a baby. After that, the relationship will be more stable!"

Charlie sighed, he hasn't gotten into Claire's bed until now. It's a little bit early to want children now, right?

But he can't say this to Aunt Lena, so he smiled and said: "I know Aunt Lena, don't worry, we will consider it carefully."

Aunt Lena smiled and said, "That's good, that's good! Auntie won't tell you anymore. The nurse urged me to hang up and said that I can't talk too much."

Charlie hurriedly said, "You must tell me when you return to Aurous Hill!"

"Ok, rest assured! Goodbye!"

After speaking, he hung up.

.....

At the same time, Elaine rushed to the nearby Citibank.

She took the black gold card and went directly to the bank's ATM.

She felt that Charlie wouldn't have too much money in the card, and she didn't have to toss at the counter, just operate it directly at the ATM and transfer the money to her card.

So, she inserted the black gold card, and the interface immediately popped up: "Hello, honorable Citibank VIP member, it is a great honor to serve you, please enter your black gold card password."

Elaine curled her lips: "What kind of sh!t, you are still a supreme VIP member, pretending to be forced. When the Lady Willson had two million in her card, she was also a wealth management VIP customer at ICBC!"

With that, she was going to try the password of this card.

Because of the experience of successfully trying out the password of Jacob's mobile phone, Elaine felt that this time was also determined to win.

She thought about it carefully, and thought to herself: Charlie, this Rubbish, is really affectionate to her daughter, maybe the bank card password is her daughter's birthday.

So she directly entered Claire's birthday.

Then, the screen prompts directly: "Hello, distinguished VIP member of Citibank, the password you entered is wrong, you can try 2 more times today."

"wrong password?"

Elaine was stunned for a moment, and then yelled: "Oh, Charlie, you say you love my daughter all day long, but the bank card password is not my daughter's birthday! Look at Jacob's dead ghost, the phone password can be set to two The birthday of an old lover from more than ten years ago!"

Thinking of this, she frowned again and thought to herself, could it be their wedding anniversary?

## **Chapter 810**

After that, she immediately entered the wedding anniversary of Charlie and Claire.

The prompt on the screen: "Hello, distinguished VIP member of Citibank, the password you entered is wrong, you can try again today."

"d\*mn!" Elaine cursed and muttered to herself: "Isn't it right? It's just a chance..."

When her heart was extremely anxious, she suddenly thought, could the password be Charlie's own birthday?

She couldn't wait to try it, but she suddenly realized that she didn't know when Charlie's birthday was.

So she had to pick up the phone and call her daughter Claire.

As soon as the phone was connected, she hurriedly asked: “Claire, when is Charlie’s birthday?”

Claire asked curiously: “Mom, why are you asking this?”

Claire knew that her mother had never looked down upon Charlie, so she didn’t quite understand why she asked her for Charlie’s birthday.

Elaine hurriedly said: “Oh, I don’t think that Charlie has made a lot of hard work to get a villa for our family, so I want to find a chance to reward him, give him a birthday gift or something.”

Claire said: “Charlie’s birthday is the second month of the second lunar month.”

Elaine frowned and said, “February 2? The dragon raised his head?”

Claire said, “Yes, it was the day the dragon raised his head.”

Elaine hurriedly asked, “What day is the solar calendar?”

“March 13th.”

“Okay, I see.”

After Elaine finished speaking, she hung up the phone impatiently, and then she began to fall into thought.

She knows in which year Charlie was born, but now she is not sure whether to use 0202 in the lunar calendar or 0313 in the solar calendar.

Now there is another chance to try the password. If she make a mistake, she may just swallow the card.

Therefore, she must do a multiple choice question.



After thinking about it, Elaine feels that Charlie's birthday on the lunar calendar is February and the second dragon's head is raised. This is a more meaningful day, and it is also the dragon's head festival in the lunar calendar. In contrast, the solar birthday on March 13 looks somewhat different Unremarkable.

Therefore, she felt that if Charlie used his birthday as the password, he probably also used the lunar calendar.

So she confided her heart and directly entered Charlie's birthday on the lunar calendar into the password area.

Immediately afterwards, a prompt that excited her popped up on the screen: "Hello, distinguished VIP member of Citibank, your password has been verified successfully, please select a specific service."

Elaine didn't expect that she had made a mistake, and she was really wrong, and she was overjoyed.

She immediately clicked the option to check the balance, wanting to see how much money Charlie had in his bank card.

After a while, the screen immediately showed a large number of numbers that were so long that Elaine was dizzy.

"Yeah, she can't think that Charlie's waste money is really a lot. Let me count how many times I can make faces."

Elaine murmured subconsciously, and then carefully counted, the soul was completely scared.

"One, ten, one hundred, one thousand, ten thousand, one hundred thousand, one million, ten million!!!"

"Billion!!!"

"Billions!!!"

“Ten billion!!!”

Elaine slammed her heart tightly, and did not faint when holding on, and exclaimed in a flustered mouth: “What the h\*ll is this, this waste card has 211.9 billion?!?!”

## **Chapter 811**

Elaine observed at the numbers on the cash machine screen, shocked.

At this moment, she felt that the whole world had collapsed.

She was shocked and she didn't understand why Charlie had a deposit of more than 20 billion!

“How is this possible? Twenty billion! I am crazy or Charlie is crazy! Where did he get so much money?”

Elaine's hands are shaking, 20 billion! Not two hundred, not two million!

She had never dreamed of so much money in her life!

Where did Charlie get so much money? Could it be that he fooled Bill Gates?

At this moment, Elaine's first thought was to call Charlie and ask what was going on.

But the next moment, she suddenly realized that it was impossible!

Isn't it exposed when you call?

Before Charlie knew it, she had to get as much of his money as possible and get it into his card!

Thinking of this, she immediately clicked on the transfer function and entered her bank account number. Then, when she entered the transfer amount, she hesitated slightly.

After a while, she looked excited, and entered 21,900,000,000 in the amount column!

A total of 21.9 billion, Elaine plans to credit all of it to his account.

She didn't bother to worry about how Charlie got the money.

But the money was seen by her, it was all her own!

Fighting with the Lady Willson and Jacob for a lifetime, isn't it just for a little money to provide for the elderly?

After the previous two million was gone, she fully understood how painful it was to lose money.

So, now, seeing the money, she has only a strong possessive desire in her heart.

With all this money, what can she worry about in life?

The life that she had never dreamed of before seems to have begun to wave to her.

So, she immediately pressed the confirmation button with emotion.

21.9 billion!

It's all mine!

I, Elaine, have a chance to become a billionaire!

At this moment of ecstasy in her heart, a prompt popped up on the screen:  
"Automated teller machine transfers. The maximum transfer amount in a single

day is 1 million, and the maximum cash withdrawal amount in a single day is 100,000. If you need a higher amount of financial Service, please go to the counter with your card!”

“Oh sh!t!”

Elaine scolded: “The single-day limit is only 1 million, which is enough to do an egg? You can transfer 365 million away without falling a day! Wouldn’t it be better to transfer 21.9 billion away by this method? Won’t it take decades!”

Thinking of this, Elaine immediately chose to withdraw the card, and then went into the bank with the card!

No, today, no matter what, all the money must be transferred away! So as not to have many dreams at night!

## **Chapter 812**

Elaine’s style of work is tornadoes, wherever she goes, no penny must be left!

Afterwards, Elaine walked towards the bank lobby with excitement.

As soon as she walked in, an enthusiastic young woman said to her: “Hello, what kind of business is going on? I’ll help you get an account.”

Elaine shook the black gold card in her hand and couldn’t wait to say: “I want to make a transfer!”

When the young woman saw the black gold card in her hand, she was shocked!

All Citibank staff have undergone professional training before taking up their posts. In the training class, there is a section dedicated to explaining the black gold card!

This black gold card is the highest standard of Citibank. It is limited to one hundred issued in the world, and only five in China!

Everyone holding a black gold card is a super VIP guest of Citibank, no matter it is any executive of Citibank, he will serve him respectfully when he sees it!

She never expected that the legendary Black Gold Card would appear in the second-tier city of Aurous Hill!

So she hurriedly stepped forward, bowed very respectfully ninety degrees, and blurted out: “Dear distinguished guest, please follow me to the VIP reception room! I will ask our president to come over and handle the business for you personally!”

When Elaine heard that she was a distinguished guest, she immediately felt the strong pleasure of pretending to be successful from her scalp to her toes, so she immediately urged and laughed: “Hurry up and take me over! Neglect me, be careful I let Your president fire you!”

The other party panicked and said hurriedly: “Please don’t be angry, please follow me!”

The young woman invited Elaine to the VIP room, and immediately asked the service staff in the VIP room to pour water for Elaine, and then ran to the president’s office quickly, and hurriedly pushed the door in without knocking on the door, and said, “President , President! Here is a VIP client!”

The bank president frowned, very dissatisfied with the staff’s act of pushing the door without knocking, and shouted coldly: “What does the fuss look like? If people see it, they think how rough our bank staff are!”

The young woman said breathlessly: “President, the VIPs with black gold cards is here to handle business!”

The president suddenly sat up from the chair, his eyes widened, his breathing was short, and he blurted out and asked, “What? Say it again!”

The young woman said, “The Black Gold VIP guest is here! She is in the VIP room! Come and take a look!”

“My God!” The governor felt a whirlwind feeling: “The VIP of the Black Gold Card? Are you sure it is the Black Gold Card? Only five of the gadgets have been issued nationwide, and I have never seen the real thing!”

“I’m sure!” the young woman said confidently: “We talked about the black gold card during our training. I will definitely not read it wrong!”

The manager hurriedly straightened his collar and quickly got up and ran out.

Black gold card VIP, that is the VIP of VIPs, the super VIP of VIP, who has this card, who is not a super rich person worth hundreds of billions?

It is said that the five cards issued nationwide are all given to top families, one each for the three top families of Eastcliff and the two top families of Zhonghai, and there is no more!

Don’t know which family member came with the black gold card today? Wade family, Su family, or Zhonghai Xue family? Or the other two families? !

The president rushed to the VIP room, opened the door respectfully, and saw Elaine sitting on the sofa.

At this time, Elaine had the illusion of the Empress, arrogantly tilting her legs.

At the thought of immediately becoming a super rich with 21.9 billion in cash, Elaine was so excited that she almost became incontinent.

The president could not see the depth of Elaine, but he also recognized the black gold card in her hand, so he hurriedly stepped forward, bowed and said, “Hello, honorable black gold card guest, I am the president of the bank. Li Dongtao, you just call me Dongtao.”

Elaine gave an arrogant hum, and said contemptuously: “Oh, Dongtao, you just came here, I want to transfer money, but you sh!t ATMs say I can only transfer one million a day, it’s not the f\*ck What about bullshit? I have more than 20 billion in Kali, and can only transfer 1 million a day. Can I transfer it till death?”

Dongtao hurriedly apologized and said, “Dear distinguished guest, I’m really sorry. This ATM is for ordinary people to put it bluntly. Think about it, it’s just a boxy machine with limited capacity. If you put it to death, you can’t put a lot of money. How can it match your status as a VIP of the Black Gold Card?”

As he said, he hurriedly complimented: “A super VIP like you, to any Citibank, as long as you show the black gold card, it is the top VIP treatment. The president personally entertains you, how can we stand your noble body? Operate in front of the ATM!”

### **Chapter 813**

Hearing what Dongtao said, Elaine felt a lot of comfort immediately.

It turns out that ATMs are for ordinary people!

Hahaha, ordinary people, aren’t they just poor people?

This Dongtao is right. Like herself, a super rich who is about to have tens of billions of assets, how can her distinguished body stand in front of an ATM to operate that sh!t?

Thinking of this, Elaine stretched happily and said to Dongtao: “Yes, Dongtao, you have a future!”

“Where you award, you passed the award!” President Dongtao respectfully said: “If you want to handle the transfer business, I can do it for you personally.”

After speaking, he immediately sat opposite Elaine and turned on the computer dedicated to the VIP room.

After the computer was turned on, he asked Elaine: “Madam, which account and how much are you going to transfer to?”

Elaine took out a bank card of her own, handed it to him together with the black gold card, and opened her mouth: “From this premium card, transfer me 21.9 billion to this white ICBC card. in!”

Dongtao was so frightened that he almost urinated.

“Madam...Are you sure you want to transfer 21.9 billion?!”

Elaine nodded, and said impatiently: “Yes, what the h\*ll, I have to do it quickly, have you heard it? Otherwise, I will smash your bank!”

Dongtao swallowed, and subconsciously took the premium card, put the chip up and inserted it into the card reader, and then said to Elaine: “Please enter your password.”

Elaine raised her hand and entered Charlie’s lunar birthday on the password keyboard.

The password is correct.

Later, Dongtao also saw the account balance, which was indeed more than 21.9 billion.

He was shocked in his heart.

Unexpectedly, a middle-aged woman who took out a black gold card would have more than 20 billion in it. What a woman!

However, he is just the president of a small branch in Aurous Hill, and his authority is not enough to check the identity of the owner of the black gold card, so he doesn’t know whose name the card is issued for.

But the black gold card is like this.

Most people cannot find out the true identity of the owner of the black gold card. As long as someone withdraws money from the black gold card, there is no need to ask how much to withdraw, because the privacy of the black gold card owner must be fully respected.

Moreover, the black gold card is never afraid of stealing it.



Because in this world, no matter how courageous a thief is, he will retract his hand in shock when he sees the black gold card.

Once someone steals the black gold card and steals the money in the card, with the strength of the black gold card owner, this person is absolutely lifeless to spend the money.

This is the same as if the credit card amount of a rich person is extremely high, but without a password.

For those who are rich, there is no need to set a password on a credit card. Whoever dares to steal it, the bank and the police are the first to let him go.

The black gold card of Charlie was sent to him by Stephen, and the password was set at the beginning. Because this card was rarely used, Charlie never changed the password.

When Stephen gave this card to Charlie, the password of the card was Charlie's birthday in the lunar calendar, and Elaine guessed it by mistake.

Now, Elaine wants to take away all the money in this card.

Because Dongtao did not have the authority to check the identity of the card owner, he could not determine who Elaine was. Moreover, out of respect for the owner of the black gold card, he could only do business.

Thinking of this, he complimented: "Are you sure you want to transfer 21.9 billion to this ICBC card, right?"

Elaine said impatiently: "I'm sure, what are your ink marks? Hurry up!"

Dongtao was taken aback and nodded hurriedly and said, "Okay, I'll help you handle it!"

Afterwards, he immediately entered Elaine's account on the computer.

After confirming that it was correct, he clicked Confirm, and then said to Elaine: "Please enter your password again to confirm."

Elaine can't wait to enter the password.

## **Chapter 814**

Dongtao said immediately: "I am reminding that the money has been transferred out."

Elaine hurriedly turned on the phone, opened her mobile bank, went in and took a look, and asked in surprise, "Why haven't it arrived?"

Dongtao hurriedly said: "Don't worry, this is 21.9 billion after all. The banking system has to repeatedly confirm such a large amount and report it to the central bank for the record, so it will take a while to get the account."

Elaine was a little impatient, and asked: "Are you f\*cking bullshitting with me? Have to wait? How long will it take?!"

Dongtao said: "This is uncertain. If it is fast, it will take tens of minutes, if it is slow, it will be up to one working day."

Elaine said angrily: "Why is it going to take so long! Let it be faster, or I will let you Citibank fire you!"

Dongtao said helplessly: "This is not something I can control, it's the central bank's decision. Even if you go to the court to sue me, I can't help it..."

Elaine saw that Dongtao was indeed unable to affect this speed, and said angrily: "I knew it was so slow. I would transfer a million first, and then transfer the rest. I am really mad at myself now!"

Dongtao hurriedly said, "You can wait here for a while and have a look."

She was already scratching her heart at this time.

21.9 billion!

She felt uncomfortable when the account arrived one second late.

But she has no other way, she can only wait.

So she said coldly: "I'm waiting here, go and pour me a cup of coffee! Want the best one!"

Dongtao hurriedly said: "I'll go and pour it for you!"

.....

At this moment.

After Charlie came out of the kitchen, Jacob waved at him, smiled and said, "Good son-in-law, come sit down and have a cup of tea."

"Okay." There was no one at home, and Charlie didn't be polite with Jacob, so he sat directly in front of him.

Jacob hurriedly poured him a cup of tea, and said with a smile: "Oh, thanks to your blessing, I have the opportunity to sit in this big villa and drink tea. Come and taste it."

Charlie nodded, smiled and said, "Thank you Dad."

After speaking, he picked up the teacup and took a bite, shaking his head secretly.

Jacob really didn't have much money, and he lived relatively cheaply. The tea was worth up to three hundred a kilogram, and he still enjoyed drinking it.

Jacob smiled and said at this time: "This tea is a good thing. I secretly bought it from the granddaughter of a tea farmer on WeChat. It was 5,000 a kilogram. I was not willing to buy more, so I bought two taels. I usually don't want to drink it. "

Charlie asked in surprise: “The tea farmer’s granddaughter? It’s not the grandfather who is sick and has no money to see a doctor, and sells his top-quality tea cheaply?”

“Oh, how do you know?” Jacob smiled and said: “Good tea is also to be picked up, and the opportunity is rare. If you drink it well, I will get you some when I look back.”

Charlie sighed helplessly, and said, “Dad, you have cheated people. Those are all routines, not true.”

“How is it possible?” Jacob said with a serious face, “I’m so good with little girls! There are still many videos and photos in the circle of friends.”

Charlie smiled and said, “It’s all fabricated fake materials. Maybe it’s a big guy who is talking with you.”

When speaking, Charlie also secretly thought in his heart that Jacob had indeed had a hard time, he had never seen any good things.

The tea that he drank with his father when he was young was not sold by two pounds, but by grams, and no tea was cheaper than gold.

However, this kind of good thing, father-in-law must have never tasted it. It seems that he has a chance to make some good tea for him, so that he will also have a long experience.

At this moment, his mobile phone suddenly received a text message.

“Dear Mr. Charlie, your black gold card account was successfully transferred out of RMB 21,900,000,000.00 at 15:02 today.”

Charlie frowned when he saw this text message.

## **Chapter 815**

Charlie, who had always been calm, couldn't help being dumbfounded when he saw this short breath!

In his Citibank Black Gold Card, there are a total of a little over 21.9 billion in deposits.

Among them, when Stephen first sent the card, there were 10 billion in it;

Then he pitted Kobayashi Pharmaceutical twice. The first time he pitted Kobayashi's president Masao Kobayashi for 10 billion. After his death, Masao Kobayashi pitted his second son for a billion;

A few days ago, Mr. Song gave him another one-billion-dollar card. He had nowhere to deal with it, so he put the money into this card.

The total revenue is 22 billion.

But I didn't spend a lot of money, so in total he still has 21.9 billion plus tens of millions of change.

Now they were transferred away at 21.9 billion. Who did it? !

The first thing he thought of was the Wade Family.

Could it be that he was reluctant to return to Wade's house for so long, and that Wade's family took back the money in his card?

Then the big family won't take away his own money, right?

Wade family is unlikely, then it might be stolen!

However, the black gold card is said to have very powerful chip encryption and the possibility of forgery is extremely low, so it is possible that the card has been stolen!

Thinking of this, he immediately put down his teacup and walked to the second floor.

Jacob hurriedly asked, “Charlie, where are you going? Great tea, go after drinking?”

Charlie waved his hand: “Dad, I have something urgent to deal with. I will get you some real good tea to taste.”

After speaking, the person ran up the stairs.

Jacob sighed and sighed: “Hey, this kid, you don’t know how to drink such good tea. What kind of real good tea can you make for me? Don’t let people fool you and burn you up.”

Charlie rushed back to the room at this time, the first thing was to look for his black gold card in his coat.

Some coats, sure enough!

d\*mn it.

This is a bit of a pull.

The security of Tomson Villa is so good, who can steal his card?

Besides, if they steal the card, they don’t know the password! The password is his birthday, even if they try, it must be someone who knows him before they have the chance to try it out...

At this time, a familiar face suddenly popped out of his mind.

Elaine!

It’s definitely her!

When Charlie thought of this, his expression immediately went cold.

“Okay, you usually make a bad habit, just forget it, and steal the money?”

The point is, she is so bold! 21.9 billion, she is not scared after seeing it? Her heart is so dark!

Thinking of this, he immediately took out his cell phone and called Stephen.

On the other side of the phone, Stephen’s old and steady voice came: “Mr. Wade what’s your order?”

Charlie said coldly: “My black gold card is stolen, and the money inside is also taken away.”

Stephen hurriedly asked, “Mr. Wade how many are there in total?”

Charlie said: “21.9 billion!”

“So many?!” Stephen was surprised. It didn’t take long for the 10 billion to be given to Charlie, how could it become 21.9 billion so quickly? The speed of making money is impressive, Mr. Wade is too awesome, right?

However, he was not overly surprised, but hurriedly and professionally judged: “So much money is transferred out, the central bank will definitely check it first. That is to say, the money is now out of your card to the central bank’s settlement center. After the approval, the money will be released to the other party. The amount is so large that it will probably take at least an hour. Mr. Wade how long has your money been out?”

Charlie said: “A few minutes, not too long.”

## **Chapter 816**

Stephen breathed a sigh of relief and said, "That's good, the Wade family cooperates very closely with the central bank. I say hello, and the money will be returned to your card."

"Okay." Charlie also relieved a little.

Two minutes after hanging up the phone, Charlie received another text message on his cell phone:

"Dear Mr. Charlie, RMB 21,900,000,000.00 will be credited to your Black Gold Card account at 15:06 today."

Charlie breathed a sigh of relief when the money came back.

But then another serious problem came to mind.

Elaine stole his card.

Tried out his own password.

She also saw the amazing balance in his card.

If Claire knew about this incident, how to explain it to her? !

Thinking of this, Charlie's expression grew colder.

Elaine, thinking that she is Claire's mother. He has endured her for so long, but she is really playing too much today.

He must not let her go easily today!

So he immediately called Issac again.

On the other end of the phone, Issac's voice rang respectfully: "Mr. Wade what's your order?"



Charlie said angrily: "My mother-in-law died, stole my black gold card, and ransacked me 21.9 billion. I am going to teach her a lesson. Please help me contact the relevant department and cooperate."

Issac said immediately, "Mr. Wade please give me your orders!"

Charlie immediately informed Issac of his arrangements, and said: "You must make arrangements for me, don't go on a business trip, understand?"

"Understood Master!"

.....

Citibank VIP room.

Elaine refreshed her mobile banking over and over again.

In mobile banking at this time, there was only a pitiful 0.32.

All she was thinking about was that the 21.9 billion hurriedly arrive, so that she could instantly reach the pinnacle of her life!

However, after brushing for a long time, ten minutes passed, and the money has not arrived yet.

She couldn't help being a little irritable, and was about to scold that Dongtao, when she suddenly received a call from a friend.

"Hey, Elaine, are you going to make a face tomorrow? We are going to form a group and go together."

Elaine disdainfully said, "Making face? What kind of face? What kind of face do I have, and making faces with you? What the h\*ll do you think?"

The voice of the other party immediately changed: "What do you mean by talking that way?"

Elaine sneered: "What do I mean? I tell you that going to a beauty salon to do facials is what people like you do, and I want to buy the beauty salon directly and serve me alone. I will not follow you in the future. This kind of person draws a line!"

The other party said in disbelief: "Elaine, are you crazy? Just you, and you still bought the beauty salon? Are you dreaming!"

Elaine shook her head and said with a sense of superiority: "I have nothing to say with you, poor, I tell you, Elaine is now different from what I used to be. You can't imagine the money I have in this life."

The other party sneered and said, "I think you should take medicine!"

After speaking, she directly hung up the phone.

Elaine didn't care when she was hung up. Now she's floating all over, like this kind of poor friend, don't need to touch her, if she sees her in the future. .

So she drank a sip of the top Blue Mountain coffee and watched Dongtao scolded: "Hurry up, do it faster! This Lady's money hasn't arrived yet, what are you doing? Believe it or not, I'll call you tomorrow. Don't do it?"

Dongtao was very annoyed by Elaine's arrogant attitude, but he could only bite the bullet and said: "Madam, please wait a moment, the central bank will take time to deal with it!"

Elaine said unreasonably: "I don't care about your sh!t reasons, you can find out what happened there, otherwise I will just give millions to kill you!"

## **Chapter 817**

Dongtao was frightened by Elaine, and could only say helplessly: "Then I will help you look at our progress. If it has been reported to the central bank, I can't find the rest."

Elaine was anxious, so she splashed coffee on his face and cursed: "Hurry up, what's this all? Your mother is going to die!"

Dongtao was screaming when he was hot on face. Fortunately, the coffee was not very hot, otherwise he would have to be disfigured.

He was furious, but he really didn't dare to provoke such a big woman, so he could only humbly say: "Wait a minute, I will help you see the progress."

After that, after entering the system and checking, he said in surprise: "No! This money shows that the central bank has returned it."

"What is it? Where did you go?"

Dongtao said: "Your black gold card has been returned to the account."

"What?" Elaine slapped Dongtao when she went up, cursing: "What's the matter with you b@stard? Why is my money returned again?!"

Dongtao, an Old Master who was aggrieved, cried and cried, "Madam, I really don't know...this is returned by the central bank, not by me... ."

"f\*ck your mother!" Elaine slapped the table and yelled, "Hurry up and transfer it to me again! Maybe I will break this bank!"

At this time, Elaine was full of hurriedly getting the 21.9 billion. Even if her mother stood in front of her, she would kick away without hesitation.

She thought that the money was coming soon, but she never dreamed that the central bank returned the money again. What the h\*ll? Cheating?

At this moment, there was a rush of footsteps outside the VIP room.

Immediately afterwards, the door was kicked open. A group of police officers with guns and live ammunition quickly rushed in and asked: "Who used the black gold card to transfer the money just now?!"

Dongtao was frightened, and pointed to Elaine tremblingly and said: "This lady, is there any problem?"

The police ignored him and said directly to Elaine: "What's your name?"

When Elaine saw the police coming, she was shocked and panicked.

what happened? Charlie called the police?

I am his mother-in-law! Should it be illegal for a mother-in-law to take money from her son-in-law?

Just when she was stunned, the police questioned again: "What is your name!"

"I...I..." Elaine said flusteredly: "My name is Elaine..."

The police said coldly: "Elaine, right? You are now officially arrested by us for being suspected of participating in a major bank fraud case!"

After that, he shouted to the two people around him: "Handcuff me and take it away!"

When Elaine heard this, her face paled in fright, and she blurted out: "Police officer, misunderstanding, I just came to transfer the account, the card is not mine, and I have not defrauded the bank!"

Officer said coldly: "Let's say these things when you arrive in the interrogation room. As servants of the people, we will not wrong any good person, but we will never let any bad person go."

## **Chapter 818**

Elaine hurriedly shouted: "This card is not mine, this card belongs to my son-in-law, and my son-in-law's name is Charlie! Are you misunderstanding?"

Officer said coldly: "I'm telling you, this card was forged by an overseas high-tech criminal group! It was specially used to defraud banks of huge amounts of money! This transnational case, we have joined the International Criminal Police Organization of 23 countries and it has been investigated. It's been two years, and now it's finally time for you, the fox, to show the feet! Now that the evidence is there, you still dare to quibble?!"

Elaine suddenly collapsed!

d\*mn, that card is forged? !

"He just said it!"

Charlie, this d\*mn stinky silk, how could he have 21.9 billion so much money!

It turned out to be a f\*cking lie!

The point is, listening to the police, this card seems to be involved in a major transnational case? !

Joint tracing by Interpol in 23 countries? This battle is too big, right? If they really think she did it, they can't shoot her?

Thinking of this, Elaine knelt on the ground with a puff, and tremblingly cried: "Comrades, you really wronged me. I'm an ordinary law-abiding citizen. This card was given to me by my d\*mn son-in-law, the son-in-law is idle all day long and is cheated everywhere. You must catch him and give me my innocence!"

After she finished speaking, she hurriedly said: "This Charlie is now in Tomson Villa a05. Go and take him away. It's better to sentence him to life imprisonment! I don't like to see this b@stard again in my life. !"

The leading policeman snorted coldly: "You are shaking the pot quickly! We don't know Charlie, we only know that you used this card. You used this card to defraud Citibank 219. Fortunately, we discovered it early and intercepted the transfer in time. Otherwise, you would succeed! You will wait to sit in prison this time!"

Elaine collapsed completely, and she slumped on the ground and cried loudly: “Comrade police, I am really innocent, I am wronged!”

Just as she was talking, a cup of tea was suddenly poured on Elaine’s face. Dongtao rushed up and kicked Elaine to the ground with a single kick. Then he rushed up crazy and slammed her face, shouting hysterically. “d\*mn, you liar, I’m also a bank leader, you screamed at me, poured coffee on my face, and slapped me in the face, I’ll kill you!”

The two young policemen hurriedly pulled Dongtao away, when Elaine was already bloodied and terrible.

The police headed at this time said: “Okay, take the people in the car and go back to the bureau for the trial!”

Elaine, with a blood-stained face, was dragged by two policemen, her legs slid on the ground, and her mouth was crazy and shouted in a torn voice: “I’m wronged! The card is not mine! The card is Charlie’s. b@stard! What are you doing with me? Why don’t you catch that b@stard?”

The people in the whole bank lobby were staring at this scene dumbfounded. Elaine couldn’t care about the embarrassment. The wow-wow rusher shouted: “Help! I was wronged! You must testify for me! “

Everyone froze, testify? What proof do they know her?

At this time, the policeman leading the team said coldly: “I tell you, even if you have a skyrocket, it’s useless! When you arrive at the police station, there is a longer interrogation waiting for you. I advise you to keep your strength!”

The blood-stained Elaine was like a Rakshasa, desperately breaking free from the restraint of the police and the handcuffs, and shouted: “Let me make a call! I want to call my daughter! Let my daughter bring the liar over to accept the crime. Turn yourself himself in, then you will know that I am innocent!”

The policeman took the phone out of her pocket directly and said coldly: "You are the main suspect in a major transnational criminal case. During our interrogation and handling of the case, you have no right to contact anyone!"

After that, he turned off Elaine's cellphone and shouted to the two policemen who were dragging her: "Hurry up and get her in the car, hurry up!"

The two of them moved directly to the left and right, lifted Elaine, carried her out of the bank lobby, and stuffed it into the back seat of the police car.

Immediately, a group of police cars roared to the police station!

## **Chapter 819**

Aurous Hill Police Station.

As soon as Elaine arrived, she was directly taken to the crime team for interrogation.

Seeing the words "criminal group", Elaine trembled in shock.

Being taken all the way to the interrogation room of the police station, Elaine had already panicked and was about to collapse, and the whole body was no longer arrogant, like a cock that was defeated.

In the interrogation room, the incandescent light shone on Elaine's face.

Sitting on the opposite side were several police officers from the crime team.

One of them said coldly to Elaine: "The criminal suspect, Elaine, you are now the first suspect and the only suspect of an overseas high-tech criminal gang. You must truthfully explain your criminal process, otherwise, what is waiting for you will be is a just trial."

At this moment, Elaine immediately started crying: “Comrade, you caught the wrong person, Charlie is the suspect...No, he is a criminal, I am a good citizen who abides by the law, the card I stole it from his pocket, not me.”

The police officer frowned and said, “You said it was your son-in-law, will we believe it? It’s stuck on you, and you took it to the bank to withdraw money. You are the biggest suspect!”

Another police officer beside him sneered and said: “I see this Elaine, because the situation has been revealed, do you want to pull son-in-law to top the bag?”

After that, he observed at Elaine and said coldly: “You can even do such a frenzied thing. It’s too inhuman, right?”

Elaine shouted wronged: “What I said is true. My son-in-law Charlie is really a liar. He is best at scams and abductions, and he is definitely a criminal!”

The police officer slapped the table and said angrily: “I think you are the criminal! I’ll say it again, be lenient in confession and strict in resistance.”

Elaine cried anxiously: “Comrade police, I have already confessed...If half of what I said is false, I will be thundered!”

The policeman shouted angrily: “This is the police station, do you think it is a temple? Give me a swear to the heavens? I tell you! Hurry up and explain your upper family, next family, and accomplices, and link your organization’s crime chain Let me explain everything clearly! Now the International Criminal Police of 23 other countries require you to be taken back to the country for investigation. If you resist to the end, we will hand you over to the US police and let them take you to the US for interrogation. Let me tell you that the American police are very violent in law enforcement. They often use torture to extract confessions. Say it all for your own blessings!”

Elaine wailed in fright: “Police officer, I was really wronged. How can I go to my next home? I stole a bank card from my son-in-law, and then I was arrested here, please. Don’t hand me over to the American police...”



The police officer stood up and said to others: “The criminal Elaine has a rampant attitude. She refuses to explain the crimes of forging bank cards and transnational fraud. First, put her in the detention center and wait for further investigation.”

Elaine was frightened and cried, and went straight to the ground, and started to splash: “If I don’t go to the detention center, you can’t wrong the good people. If you wrong me, I will die with you!”

The police officer looked at Elaine, who was lying on the ground and reluctant to get up, and said coldly: “Put her up for me and close the detention center directly!”

“Yes!”

The others immediately set up Elaine like a dead pig, and it was useless for Elaine to cry for father and mother, and sent directly to the Aurous Hill City Detention Center.

.....

There are three detention centers in Aurous Hill, which specialize in administrative and criminal detention, as well as prisoners who have not yet been tried or have a short sentence.

After the trial, prisoners with longer sentences are directly transferred to prison to serve their sentences.

## **Chapter 820**

The three detention centers in Aurous Hill perform their duties. One is dedicated to detaining male suspects, one is dedicated to detaining female suspects, and the other is dedicated to detaining juvenile detainees.

After the four members of the Willson family were arrested in the afternoon, they were sent to two detention centers.

The Old Mrs. Willson and Wendy went to the women's detention center, while Noah and Harold went to the men's detention center.

When she first entered the cell, Mrs. Willson was still very uncomfortable. After being locked in, she sat on a simple bed, thinking about her experience during this time.

During this period of time, it was the greatest catastrophe for Mrs. Willson and the Willson family. Mrs. Willson's life's hard work and coffins were all sealed by the court, and her son refused to let her live in the Tomson Villa, and called her to the police. Grasping the prison, these things made her think more and more angrily.

Sitting cross-legged on the cot, thinking of the painful place, she slapped the bed in despair, crying loudly: "What a sin I have done, my family is bankrupt, my son doesn't support me, and my daughter-in-law has sent me to the detention center, this goddamn unfilial son! This is to make me die in the detention center!"

Wendy sat aside, also angry and sad, and cried and said, "Grandma, Second Uncle never used to be like this. He used to obey you and never dared to resist. Why is he so cruel now..."

Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted, and said angrily: "It's not Elaine's vixen who suffered a thousand swords! This vixen has been uneasy since she got married to our Willson family. If it weren't for her to stop him this time, second uncle I guess I agreed to let us live in!"

With that said, the Lady Willson felt sad again, wiped a cloud of tears, and cried: "I'm really too fateful. When I go there and meet the Old Master, if he knows I was forced by my daughter-in-law Dead, don't know how much he feel sorry for me..."

The grandfather and grandson were in the prison cell, mourning in their hearts and crying.

Because the Lady Willson is too old, the inmates in the same cell rarely see anyone who is still in the detention center at such an age, so they came to inquire curiously.

Among them was a tall and strong middle-aged woman who had been squatting in this cell for three months. She was the boss of this cell. She walked up to her and asked, "Lady Willson, is your daughter-in-law so bad? Put you in the detention center? What is going on?"

"Yeah, what's the matter? Tell us about it?"

When someone asked questions, other prisoners in the cell also gathered in front of Mrs. Willson.

They were originally a group of old ladies who love gossip, and their favorite gossip is the short stories of the parents, so they all hurriedly came to the front, pricked their ears, and waited to hear the following.

At this time, Mrs. Willson had nowhere to vent the evil fire that was holding her stomach.

Hearing so many people coming to inquire, she cried and cried: "I tell you, my life is really bitter! My daughter-in-law is simply not human, she and her shameless Rubbish son-in-law, constantly Framed us, made us a big family in Aurous Hill with a big face, step by step pushing us to bankruptcy, let us owe a debt, even our house was taken away by the court."

The fat woman said coldly: "Why is there such a bad person?"

Old Mrs. Willson flushed suddenly, and said angrily: "They are so bad, they are so bad!"

"My grandchildren and I were driven out by the court to be homeless, but their family bought a Tomson first-class villa, worth more than one billion!"

“Our family has nowhere to go, but their family of four sleeps in more than a dozen bedrooms!”

“I thought they were my own sons and daughters-in-law. No matter what, they wouldn’t see me living on the street? So I went to run to them. Who knows, they not only beat me, scolded me, kicked me, but also called the police. Saying that I broke into the homes and provoked troubles, and let the police arrest us all!”

As soon as the fat woman heard this, she clenched her fists and said angrily: “I, Gena Jones, hate the b@stard who disrespects the elderly the most in my life! If it weren’t for my brother-in-law, my mother-in-law, my mother could not commit suicide by drinking pesticide! So I was sentenced to ten months in detention because after my mother died, I blasted my brother-in-law!”

Speaking of this, Gena Jones’s eyes were already filled with anger and tears. She gritted her teeth and said: “Lady Willson, don’t cry. If I have a chance to see your daughter-in-law, I will hammer her to death for you!”

## **Chapter 821**

Gena Jones’s words immediately aroused the anger of the people around, and these people were suddenly filled with righteous indignation!

Although everyone is a prisoner, people in detention centers generally do not commit serious crimes, nor are they extremely vicious people. They instinctively sympathize with the weak.

Hearing Mrs. Willson’s words, and seeing that Mrs. Willson had gray hair, they couldn’t help but believe her words.

As a result, everyone immediately condemned in indignation.

“Even such an old mother abandoned her, this is simply a family of beasts.”

“Who would say no? live in a big villa worth 100 million, but refuse to give the Lady even a bedroom. How could there be such a disgusting person.”

“Lady Willson, don’t worry, such a daughter-in-law will be struck to death by lightning sooner or later!”

The Old Mrs. Willson burst into tears: “Thank you, thank you for your concern and support. I really didn’t expect this bad old woman to meet so many good people here!”

Gena Jones sighed and said: “Lady Willson, let’s tell you that, when I see you, I think of my mother who died after drinking medicine. It’s not easy for an Old Master! It’s even harder to meet an unfilial daughter-in-law!”

Old Mrs. Willson nodded and cried, “Hey, I am detained for fifteen days. I don’t know what to do if I go out after fifteen days. I have no place to eat or live. After a few months, maybe I will pay. Will be sued by the court.”

Gena Jones hurriedly said: “Lady Willson, then you might as well stay in the detention center. You will have three meals on time each day, including food and accommodation. Isn’t it better than going out and living on the street?”

When Mrs. Willson heard this, she felt desperate.

Does she really want to fall into the detention center in the future?

Thinking of this, the Old Mrs. Willson shouted wildly in her heart: “No! How can I say that I am also the head of the Willson family. If I am reduced to pensions in prison, then all the hard-earned faces in this life will have to be Lost it all before I die?!”

Must find a chance to stand up!

.....

At this moment, a police car stopped at the door of the detention center.

Two police officers walked into the detention center with a woman with disheveled hair.

This woman is Elaine.

Elaine was desolately held by the police, with cold handcuffs on her hands.

Along the way, she had already cried her tears dry and her throat became hoarse. She never dreamed that she stole Charlie's bank card, but turned her face into a prisoner.

According to the police officer, she now facing indefinite custody and detention. She will not submit a prosecution to the prosecutors until the entire chain of transnational crime has been investigated and other suspects have been arrested.

After the initiation of the public prosecution, the court opens a trial and finally decides how many years it will be based on how old the whole case is.

Elaine asked in a panic, if she is found guilty of this crime, how long would the sentence be probable.

The police officer told her that the attempt to defraud the bank with RMB 21.9 billion was arguably the largest fraud case in decades. Even if it was attempted, its nature was extremely bad, so it was likely to be sentenced to life imprisonment.

If we seize your accomplice and unearth more evidence, you may even be shot.

Elaine was so scared that she was almost incontinent. She hated Charlie to death. She wanted to talk to her daughter Claire on the phone immediately, and then asked her to divorce the big liar Charlie immediately.

## **Chapter 822**

However, the police officer said that she was suspected of being involved in a major and important case. Before the case was tried, she could not meet or contact her family members, or even hire a lawyer for the time being.

Elaine was full of hatred in her heart, but there was nowhere to vent.

After entering the high wall of the detention center, the police officers immediately took Elaine to go through the detention formalities.

The procedures are complicated. Not only do they need to take pictures and verify her body, one also have to take off all clothes and hand them to the detention center, and then change into the prison uniforms and uniform daily necessities provided by the detention center.

Elaine changed into prison uniforms, and the two police officers who had sent her over have already left. From now on, everything about her will be under the management of the detention center.

A female prison guard took her into the prison, and as she walked, she introduced to her as usual: "This is a cell with twenty people. Get up at six in the morning, turns off the lights at ten in the evening, and has three meals a day. They all eat in their own cell."

After that, she glanced at Elaine and said blankly: "However, the meals are all quantitative. You may not be able to eat completely with your physique. If you need any food or daily necessities, you can let your family give it to you. We charge a little money in your name, and then you can buy things in the canteen inside."

"That's great!" Elaine hurriedly asked: "How do I contact my family?!"

At this time, the female prison guard remembered that when the police officer sent Elaine over, she explained her affairs, so she said with a cold face: "I almost forgot, you are a suspect in a major criminal case and cannot contact the outside world for the time being. So if you don't have enough to eat, consider it a diet!"

When Elaine heard this, her heart was suddenly desperate.

Suddenly she thought at this moment that the Old Mrs. Willson and Wendy seemed to have been put in the detention center too, would she not run into them?

Thinking of this, she couldn't help feeling a little nervous.

But soon the tension disappeared.

It doesn't matter if she meet Old Mrs. Willson and Wendy. Old Mrs. Willson is a bad Lady, and if she dares to incite her, she can kick her half of life with one kick!

As for Wendy, although this little girl is young, she is also a little girl with ten fingers that does not touch the sun. Her small physique can't even carry two laps at the mahjong table. She really wants to start with herself. The slap in the face will be enough.

At this time, the prison guard pointed to the cell not far in front and said, "Elaine, that is cell 025, you will be here from now on!"

Elaine nodded hurriedly.

At the same time, in cell 025, Mrs. Willson just calmed down a little bit under the comfort of everyone.

She really didn't expect that these inmates in the cell would sympathize with her so much. Everyone gathered around to comfort herself with a word or two, which really made her feel more comfortable.

Wendy's mood is much better than when she first entered the detention center.

She felt that the detention center must be the same as in the movie. There are all kinds of bullies everywhere in the detention center. Newcomers will be bullied and humiliated all kinds of things when they come in. They can't even eat food, but she didn't expect it to be so warm inside.

At this moment, someone looked at the door and shouted: "Here is a newcomer!"

Outside the iron gate, the female prison guard opened the cell where the Old Mrs. Willson was, and pushed Elaine into the cell, saying: "Go in and reflect on it!"



As soon as Elaine was pushed in, the iron door closed again.

She looked a little nervously at the other prisoners in the cell and found that they were all surrounded by a lower bunk. She was still a little surprised, and said to herself, "Why are these old ladies in a circle? What about it? listening to a story?"

At this time, the Old Mrs. Willson, who was surrounded by the crowd, recognized Elaine at a glance. She trembled in shock immediately, and then shouted with canthus: "Elaine! You shrew, you have today!"

### **Chapter 823**

Elaine was startled by the sudden voice.

Taking a closer look, it turned out that Mrs. Willson was sitting cross-legged on the bed, pointing at her and cursing the street.

The Old Mrs. Willson did not expect that she would encounter Elaine in the detention center.

Moreover, Elaine was wearing the same prison uniform as her own in the detention center. It seemed that she was arrested for committing a crime!

After Elaine saw the Old Mrs. Willson and Wendy, she was also very flustered.

She really didn't expect that she was actually placed in the cell where the two of them were.

Just now she was thinking about not splitting up with the two of them, but didn't expect to be so unlucky.

So she hurriedly shouted at the small window of the iron gate while the prison guard was not far away: "Comrade prison guard, can you change me to a new cell? I don't want to live with the two of them."

The prison guard said blankly, "Do you think your house opened the detention center? You can change it if you want? You don't want to live in a cell. Don't commit any crime, why did you come early?"

Elaine hurriedly defended: "I have explained it to you. That thing was completely done by my Rubbish son-in-law. It has nothing to do with me. Go catch him and let me go, please. "

The prison guard ignored Elaine's begging eyes and said, "Don't talk so much nonsense, you don't want to go out for the rest of your life!"

After speaking, he turned around and left.

Elaine watched the other side's back go further and further, and her heart gradually sank.

Wendy sneered at this time and said, "Elaine! You just moved into the Tomson First-Class Villa, and you haven't slept for a while. Why did you come to the detention center? According to the prison guards, you are still committing a serious crime!"

Elaine turned her head and looked at the grandparent and grandchildren, and cried out unlucky in her heart, but soon calmed down.

A bad Lady, a yellow-haired girl, what is there to be afraid of?

Thinking of this, Elaine coldly snorted, "What's the matter? Just you two have fallen away and want to see me making a joke? Even if I enter the detention center, I also a person with a villa outside, how about you? You still have a home outside. Isn't it that I look down on you two, just like you two, you'll have to starve to death on the street when you go out!"

Old Mrs. Willson shouted angrily: "Elaine, do you still know your surname? You are so arrogant in the detention center!"

“Yeah, what’s the matter?” Elaine said disdainfully: “I am not arrogant for a day or two, we are not convinced?”

After finishing speaking, Elaine continued to use her poisonous tongue, and said coldly: “After you go out, you are probably going to starve to death if you don’t live for three days, but Wendy doesn’t have to worry about it. At any rate, it’s a dichotomy. She can support yourself by going to the street.”

Wendy suddenly exploded: “Elaine, what are you talking about?!”

Elaine curled her lips and said, “I said you were going to stand on the street, why? Are you still not convinced? What is your own situation? What is the situation of Fredmen and Barena, do you want me to remind you?”

Old Mrs. Willson was trembling with anger, she deliberately glanced at Gena Jones, then pointed to Elaine and said: “Elaine! My Willson family has a daughter-in-law like you, this is a family shame!”

As soon as she finished speaking, Gena Jones on the side exploded.

She stood up quickly, pointed at Elaine and asked the Lady Willson: “Is this your daughter-in-law who is not something?”

## **Chapter 824**

Seeing that the purpose was achieved, Mrs. Willson burst into tears, slapped her legs, and wailed: “My life is suffering! My family is unfortunate, married to such a daughter-in-law, and I will be scolded by her nose when I am about to die!”

Gena Jones couldn’t bear it when the Lady Willson cried.

She remembered the tragic appearance of her mother who was sent to the hospital after drinking pesticides. At that time, she hadn’t died yet, but the doctor told her that because of taking a lot of pesticides, her lungs had become irreversibly fibrotic, and could not save her.

At that time, her mother was crying like this in bed, and Gena Jones couldn't help crying every time she thought of that scene.

Now that Elaine has forced the Lady Willson to be like this, and is even more arrogant than her own b@stard sister-in-law, the anger in her heart can't stand it!

She immediately strode towards Elaine, and said coldly: "You b@stard! Didn't your parents teach you to honor your in-laws before you got married?"

Elaine didn't realize that Gena was here to do it with herself, and when she heard that she even taught herself to honor her in-laws, she suddenly said with contempt: "Honor to in-laws? Are you kidding me? If such a mother-in-law is lying on your head, I am afraid that you would have killed her early."

When Gena Jones heard this, she couldn't think of how disgusting and nasty the Old Mrs. Willson was. She just hated this Elaine crazy! Can't wait to punch her to death!

So she rushed to Elaine, and hit her nose with a punch.

Elaine yelled and was smashed by a punch and sat on the ground. Gena Jones, the big five and three thick, rode directly on her stomach, pulling her hair desperately with one hand, and slapped her with all her strength with the other hand, and cursed, "I will kill You are not filial to your mother-in-law! I will kill you!"

Elaine yelled when she was beaten, and blurted out, "Who are you, why are you hitting me! I asked you to mess with me?"

Gena Jones cursed her while smoking her, "You shameless dog, you abuse your mother-in-law and everyone is punishable! You are doing the way for heaven today!"

Seeing Elaine being beaten, Mrs. Willson was so excited that she blurted out: "Quick! Help me over!"

After speaking, she shivered and was about to stand up.

Wendy and another woman hurriedly helped her up and took her to Elaine.

Old Mrs. Willson was full of excitement and viciousness. She came to Elaine and cursed excitedly: "You b@stard, b@stard, look at me today!"

After speaking, she immediately reached out and left a few blood marks on Elaine's face!

Elaine cried out in pain, and blurted out, "Help! Help prison guard! Murder!"

The prison guard had already gone far by this time. Gena Jones smashed her hair out a lot, grabbed a hand again, and squeezed it between her fingers. While squeezing her face, she sneered and said: "Prison guard The patrol is over, and it won't come again within an hour. Look at how I can kill your unfilial dog!"

Wendy was also waiting to vent her stomach, so she lifted her foot and kicked Elaine, cursing, "Aren't you great? You live in a villa of the first class of Tomson, aren't you awesome? You know, then. It was my former fiance's villa! Why did you live in and let me fall into the street! I will kick you to death!"

Elaine has indeed been beaten several times, but she has never been beaten so badly!

Because each has her own hatred, these three people are simply fighting to death, leaving no affection at all!

And soon other inmates joined in and attacked Elaine!

Elaine was quickly beaten and there was no good place on her body, so she could only wail in despair, "I beg you to stop beating, I am going to die!"

Gena Jones slapped her in the face: "It's okay if she can talk! She can't die for a while, just keep hitting!"

**Chapter 825**

When Elaine encountered a blast in the detention center, Charlie received a call from Issac.

As soon as Issac came up online, he said, "Mr. Wade Elaine has been put in the detention center, and I have arranged her in a cell with the Lady Willson of the Willson family and that Wendy according to your wishes."

Charlie asked, "Have you said hello to the prison guard?"

Issac said: "I have asked my subordinates to say hello to the person in charge of the detention center. No one will care about what torture Elaine suffers inside."

"Okay." Charlie said coldly: "Let her suffer more in it!"

Issac hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wade do you want me to arrange a few people to go in and do her directly? If this is the case, she won't be able to provoke you again."

Charlie hesitated for a moment and said, "Don't worry, let me see how things develop."

For Charlie, he hoped that Elaine would disappear from his and Claire's world from now on.

Moreover, he believes that Jacob will not only have no opinion on this, on the contrary, he will definitely feel relieved.

However, it is difficult for Claire to say.

Based on Charlie's understanding of her, she is a very filial and affectionate woman. If her mother suddenly evaporates from the world, she may not be able to let it go for a lifetime.

Therefore, Charlie was going to observe Claire's reaction first.

In order not to let Claire see anything, when he went to the supermarket in the afternoon to buy vegetables, he still bought the food for four people, and also bought something Elaine likes to eat.

However, Elaine had no chance to taste it.

Gena Jones took a group of people and hammered Elaine to death. Seeing that she had been beaten into a pig head, she temporarily let her go, and sternly threatened: "Tell you, don't talk nonsense when the warning comes, or else you will pay more. I will hit you! Do you know?"

How dare Elaine say no, nodded hurriedly and said: "I know, I know, I will not talk nonsense..."

In fact, what Elaine thought in her heart was that the prison guards immediately called for help as soon as they arrived, and sent all of the b\*tches to the prison guards. Don't think about it one by one! She has heard that if a prisoner in a prison fights, they will be given additional punishment!

When Charlie went home and started cooking, it was time for dinner in the detention center.

After all, all hours in the detention center are very disciplined, eating, going to bed, and getting up early, so they eat early at night.

When the prison guards came to the cell where Elaine was located, shortly after Elaine had been beaten, she was curled up in a corner. She had no strength to sit up, and there was no good place to sit up and down. It was so miserable.

The prison guard opened the door of the cell and said lightly: "It's time to eat..."

Just after speaking, Elaine, with a blue nose and a swollen face, crawled over to her and cried out: "Prison guards help, guards! They beat me! They want to kill me! You must punish them severely!"

The prison guard frowned and looked at her, remembering the explanation from the leader, so she directly regarded her as air, and continued to say to Gena Jones and others: "You sent two people from your cell to get food."

Gena Jones was a little worried when she saw Elaine's complaint, and was afraid that she might be detained, but she didn't expect the prison guards to ignore her at all, so she was relieved and quickly commanded the two women around her and said, "You two and the prison guards Go get the food!"

"OK." The two hurriedly got up and came to the prison guard.

The prison guard beckoned and said: "Follow me."

While she was talking, Elaine hugged her leg and cried and said, "Please change me to a different cell, otherwise they will kill me!"

## **Chapter 826**

The prison guard took a step back, pulled her leg out, and said to the two people who were going to get the food: "Hurry up."

The two hurried to the front and followed the guards out.

Elaine was desperate inside.

As soon as the prison guards closed the iron gate, Gena Jones walked towards Elaine with a dark face, gritted her teeth and said: "You, you are quite kind, dare to accuse me?!"

Elaine collapsed and said: "I'm sorry, sorry, I was confused for a while, please forgive me this time!"

"Forgive you?" Gena Jones raised her arm and slapped. Elaine, who drew directly, was dizzy.



Old Mrs. Willson also came over shivering, and she gritted her teeth and stepped directly on Elaine's fingers. She cursed, "Dog stuff! It seems that you still were beaten less! Wait, I will pay you more. I have to stay here for fifteen days, and you will feel better for these fifteen days!"

Gena Jones on the side hurriedly said: "Lady Willson, it is hard to be divided into a cell with this unfilial b@stard. If I were you, I would definitely reluctant to leave in fifteen days! I can't wait to beat her five or six times every day to relieve the hatred!"

The Lady Willson nodded repeatedly and said, "If I can beat her every day, I can't bear to leave to be honest!"

Elaine collapsed and blurted out: "Mom, just forgive me. If you don't hit me or let this woman hit me in the future, I will arrange a room for you at Tomson, OK?"

The Lady Willson snorted coldly: "Are you stupid? You don't know how long you want to stay here, how do you arrange for me?!"

Elaine said, "I will write you a letter when you leave. Take it to find Claire. Then Claire will know what's going on, and she will definitely let you live in!"

The Lady Willson frowned and asked, "Really?"

"Really!" Elaine nodded and cried, "You don't know what the girl is like from Claire. She is the most filial. If I say it, she will definitely agree!"

The Lady Willson hesitated suddenly.

To say hating Elaine, it is really more than hate, the kind of hate to the bones.

However, the temptation of Tomson's first-grade villa is also quite big. Moreover, Elaine still doesn't know how long she will be locked in it. When the time comes to live in Tomson's first-grade villa by himself, wouldn't it be cool if Elaine is in the way?

Thinking of this, the Lady Willson was ready to agree.

So she immediately said: “Elaine, you can write a letter now, and I will spare you when you finish writing, and I won’t hit you anymore!”

Elaine was shrewd in her heart and blurted out: “Mom, don’t hit me in the future, I must have written it to you the day I leave!”

The Lady Willson was not confused, and said sharply: “You want to play me? If I’m going to let it go, if you don’t write about it, wouldn’t I be fooled by you?”

Elaine blurted out: “I can swear to heaven, I will write to you!”

The Lady Willson snorted coldly: “I don’t believe your oath!”

At this time, Gena Jones on the side smiled and said, “Lady Willson, isn’t it easy? If she writes that everything is fine now, but if she doesn’t write, beat her ten times and twenty times a day, I don’t think she can write. right!”

Elaine yelled: “You can’t do this! It will kill me! You won’t have a better life if you kill me!”

Gena Jones grinned and said: “Don’t worry, it’s really fatal. I will tie your sheets to the beams of the room, and then hang your body! I will say that you committed suicide in fear of sin!”

## **Chapter 827**

With a few words, Gena Jones scared Elaine almost to wet her pants.

She didn’t doubt Gena Jones’s words at all, because Gena Jones seemed to be too vicious, coupled with the fact that she had beaten her very hard just now, it immediately cast a psychological shadow on her.

Old Mrs. Willson relied on Gena Jones to support herself, so she kicked Elaine and cursed: “Are you writing or not writing?”

Elaine let out a painful cry, and said, "I write...I can write..."

Gena Jones slapped her again and cursed: "You are a cheap bone. Tell you well that you don't agree. You will be honest if I beat you!"

Elaine was so wronged and hurriedly blurted out: "You didn't tell me well...just do it when you come up..."

Gena Jones gritted her teeth, raised her hand and slapped fiercely, cursing, "Dare to talk back? It's you!"

This slap slapped Elaine's two front teeth that had been loosened.

Elaine only felt that her upper lip suddenly collapsed, and then the bloody smell of her mouth melted away. The two teeth of the upper front jaw had been beaten into the mouth and almost swallowed by herself.

She spit out the teeth in her mouth in a hurry, looked at the two bloody front teeth, crying heartbreakingly: "You kill me! I don't want to live anymore!"

Gena Jones went up and slapped a few more times, cursing: "What are you calling? The whole detention center shows that your voice is loud?"

Elaine was crying desperately while covering her face, but the Old Mrs. Willson was trembling with excitement. She grabbed Elaine's hair, shook it vigorously, and cursed: "Why are you crying? At the first grade of Tomson, Are you not very good? Why are you crying at this time? Why don't you let so many inmates see, what kind of school do you have, Aurous Hill No. 1 Vixen?"

Wendy also hurriedly said to everyone at this time: "Everyone, don't be fooled by her acting skills! This person has long been broken to the bone, and she is a wolf-hearted b@stard! Very bad to her mother-in-law and lives in Tomson's first grade. She doesn't take in the homeless mother-in-law in her big villa. The key point is that she didn't buy the villa by herself. It was her son-in-law who bluffed and tricked her outside!"

Everyone was stunned, and some people exclaimed: "What does her son-in-law do? How can he deceive a big villa?"

Wendy hurriedly said: "It doesn't matter what you are doing. The key is to change to any normal person. Don't worry about how the son-in-law got the big villa. You have the opportunity to live in and thank the son-in-law? She doesn't. Every day, she frustrated her daughter to divorce her son-in-law. You say, for this kind of ungrateful vixen, hitting her a few times is not equivalent to doing things for the sky?"

Everyone nodded repeatedly.

Anyway, no matter how they hear it, they think that Elaine is a beast, so no matter how badly she fights, she won't get rid of this hatred.

At this time, Elaine could only sit on the ground and cry with her face in her hands, not daring to say a word.

At this time, Gena Jones threw her a piece of paper and a pen, and shouted coldly: "Write quickly, if you don't write well, I will hit you!"

Elaine could only swallow her anger, picked up the pen tremblingly, and started writing on the paper.

After writing the letter, the Old Mrs. Willson snatched it over and looked at the content. She found that Elaine indeed in the letter and asked Claire to solve the room for the family of four. She immediately became proud of her and said with a smile: "This is good. Now, fifteen days later, you have no chance to enjoy the Tomson product. I will go with Noah, and Harold and Wendy will enjoy it for you. Stay here!"

When Elaine thought that she might stay in jail for the rest of her life, she couldn't help but cried miserably.

Gena Jones was so disgusted, she went straight up and kicked her, and said, "Why are you crying? It's so annoying!"

Elaine clutched the place where she was kicked, and asked, "Didn't you say you won't hit me?"

Gena Jones nodded and said coldly: "I said, but I regret it now, can't it?"

When Elaine heard this, she was immediately trembling with Gena Jones's shamelessness, and hurriedly said to Mrs. Willson: "Mom, you promised me, you won't let her hit me after I write the letter!"

"What did I promise you?" The Old Mrs. Willson looked at her disgustingly, pinched the inside of her arm with a rough old hand, and cursed: "You dog are so arrogant, I really think you can write a note. Are you not being beaten? You may not be able to get out for the rest of your life. I will have the opportunity to beat you in the next fifteen days.

## **Chapter 828**

After finishing speaking, she raised her hand and slapped Elaine again, and said coldly, "From the day Jacob wanted to marry you, I have seen you not pleasing to eyes. You have disgusted me for so many years. I must make enough money!"

Elaine is completely broken!

She did not expect that Old Mrs. Willson would be so shameless!

If you say anything you have said before, you will change your opinion!

However, she has nothing to do with her now!

Even with this Gena Jones here, she dare not even say a word of dissatisfaction!

Thinking of this, Elaine was extremely sad, and only hoped that this was a nightmare and that she would wake up sooner.

After a while, the two people who went out to pick up the meal came back with two large plastic baskets.

Inside are all aluminum alloy lunch boxes of uniform specifications, tableware, as well as rice and dishes are packed inside, everyone's is exactly the same.

As soon as the two entered the door, someone cheered: "Eat, let's eat!"

With that said, she ran over and took a lunch box, then opened it and ate it happily.

Gena Jones was also hungry, so she planned to let Elaine go temporarily and fill her stomach first.

Old Mrs. Willson and Wendy were also hungry and starving, and came over to get a lunch box.

As soon as Wendy opened it, she saw that there were two squares in the lunch box in front of her. One square was for vegetables and the other was for rice.

The point is that this dish, Wendy, looks familiar.

Someone excitedly said: "Oh, eat duck rack and boil cabbage tonight! It's okay!"

Wendy came back to her senses, and wondered why this dish was so familiar.

It turned out to have just eaten at noon.

When she thought of this, she felt a little nauseous. The stomach that was already too hungry seemed to be full at once.

The Lady Willson didn't care, she asked Wendy while eating, "Wendy, why don't you eat?"

Wendy cried and said, "Grandma, what's the difference between this and what you did at noon..."

Old Mrs. Willson said: "It's better than what I cooked, you will know by tasting it."

Wendy sighed and said, "Then I have enough of this flavor."

Gena Jones reminded her: "Little girl, this meal is pretty good. If you don't eat it now, you will have to wait until tomorrow morning at seven o'clock. If you are hungry at night, you can eat without supper."

Wendy hurriedly asked, "Then can I stop eating and eat when I'm hungry?"

Gena Jones said: "It takes half an hour to eat, and after half an hour someone will come to collect the tableware. If you want to count, you can take it away if you don't eat it, unless you pour it in your washbasin and wait until you are hungry to eat with the basin at night."

Wendy was spoiled for so many years, how could she stand this, she couldn't help but retching when she thought of eating in the basin, so she hurriedly bit her scalp and said, "Then I'll take two bites..."

## **Chapter 829**

Elaine, who was beaten and bruised, was already so hungry that her chest was pressed against her back.

At noon, Charlie had just made the meal, but she hadn't eaten a bite, and then was arrested by the police.

After tossing all afternoon to now, coupled with the shock and beating, the physical exhaustion is huge, so I am hungry.

So she cautiously crawled over, took a lunch box from the plastic basket, and was about to go to the corner to eat by herself, Gena Jones suddenly shouted to her: "What are you doing?"

Elaine hurriedly said: "Big...Big sister, I want to eat a meal..."

"Eating?" Gena Jones shouted: "You b@stard who is not filial to her mother-in-law, even have the face to eat?!"

"I...I..." Elaine suddenly choked up, but suddenly didn't know how to answer Gena Jones's question.

Gena Jones reprimanded dissatisfied at this time: "What am I? Come here for me!"

Elaine could only stagger up to her, nodded and bowed, and said, "Sister, what do you want..."

Gena Jones snatched the lunch box in Elaine's hand and said coldly: "You are not worthy of eating, go away."

As soon as Elaine heard this, she cried and said, "Sister, I ate nothing in the morning today. I am almost hungry and dizzy by now. You have to pity me and let me have two bites..."

"Eat?" Gena Jones said with a smile: "You are a person who lives in the first class of Tomson. Isn't the price of this kind of food reduced?"

Elaine cried and said, "Sister, I am really hungry. Please be merciful and let me eat two bites. You can't just watch me starve to death..."

Gena Jones said coldly: "Don't worry, you won't die if you don't eat for two or three days."

Elaine begged: "But I'm really hungry..."

Gena Jones asked disgustedly: "Are you endless? I'm telling you, you'd better leave aside, and say one more f\*cking word, believe it or not kill you now?"

Elaine looked at Gena Jones's fierce appearance, and her heart trembled, and tears of grievance rolled down immediately.

She was afraid that Gena Jones would beat her again, so she could only hide in the corner by herself, watching Gena Jones eat up her own meal with spoonful by spoonful...



.....

At this moment, Charlie was preparing dinner in Tomson's large kitchen.

Claire and Elsa came back together. As soon as Elsa got home, Elsa hurried to the kitchen, saying: "Oh, I came to live in your house and caused you trouble. Let me help you with more housework!"

After speaking, she got into the kitchen and asked Charlie shyly: "Is there anyone I can help?"

Charlie said, "Without your help, you can go out and watch TV with Claire."

"But I don't want to watch TV!" Elsa replied shyly: "I just want to help you, or I'm fine."

Charlie didn't know what she was thinking about, and hurriedly said, "It's really not necessary. I'm used to cooking by myself. You can sit out and wait for dinner."

While talking, Claire stepped into the kitchen and asked Charlie: "Charlie, have you seen mother?"

### **Chapter 830**

"No." Charlie pretended to be surprised and asked: "What's the matter? Mom hasn't come back yet?"

"No." Claire said: "I thought she was going to a party with friends, but her former friend called me just now and said that mom hadn't been able to contact her since the afternoon. They kept waiting for her to confirm the meal. But they couldn't find anyone. I asked dad. Dad said he didn't know where she was, so I wanted to ask you."

Charlie said indifferently: "I really don't know where Mom is going. She asked me for money at noon, saying that she was going to have dinner with friends, but I thought, my father is not in charge of the money now, so it was with Dad's consent. Dad refused to let me give it to her. Mom was still a little angry."

Claire nodded thoughtfully, and said to himself: "This is a bit weird. she is not at home, and didn't go to party with friends. Where would she go..."

Charlie shrugged his shoulders and said, "Maybe she has found a place to play mahjong, right?"

Claire said, "That won't mean that the phone is turned off. No one can be contacted anymore. I have never had it before."

"What if the phone runs out of power?" Charlie said: "Don't worry, mom is an adult, so she should be able to take care of herself."

Claire sighed: "Although she is an adult, her style of acting is not as good as a child. I am really afraid that she will get into trouble everywhere."

Elsa asked in surprise: "Can't find Auntie?"

"Yes." Claire said anxiously: "The phone has been unable to get through. After asking about it, no one has seen her."

At this time, Jacob poked his head in, and asked in surprise: "Why did you guys go in the kitchen when you came back? I also said that you should come and drink tea with me."

Claire asked him, "Dad, did Mom contact you? Why doesn't she come home so late?"

When Jacob heard her ask about Elaine, he snorted coldly, and said angrily: "Who knows, leave her alone, maybe we are in trouble."

After learning that Elaine had lost all the money at home, Jacob's dissatisfaction with Elaine could no longer hide.

In the past few days, when he saw Elaine, he remembered that all the money at home had lost a clean thing, so he wanted Elaine to go out crazy, not seeing and not bothering.

Claire sighed helplessly, and said, "Dad, I know that mom did something wrong, but mom has already apologized, and she knows that she was wrong, so don't be angry with her anymore. What if you are forced to run away from home?"

"Run away from home?" Jacob sneered disdainfully, and said: "If she can really run away from home, I will go to the Luohan Temple to burn incense and worship Buddha tonight and thank the Buddha. It is best if she can be like Horiyah, directly from this world. Evaporate from the world, so I'm really relieved!"

Claire felt helpless when she heard this. The relationship between her parents was so bad that she felt a deep sense of powerlessness.

After a moment of silence, she said, "Dad, no matter how big a mistake Mom has made, you have been walking for more than 20 years together. Can't you forgive each other?"

Jacob waved his hand: "Forgive her? If she doesn't exist, I will never forgive her in this life!"

After speaking, Jacob put his hands behind him and walked out slowly.

Claire sighed and hesitated again and again before saying to Charlie: "Charlie, you know a lot of people in Aurous Hill. The Mr. Orvel seems to have a good relationship with you, can you ask him to check it out? Has anyone seen mom?"

Charlie said, "My wife, children sometimes go out to play a little late. Mom only went out for one afternoon. What's more to worry about? She used to play mahjong and sat down at the mahjong table. The circle will never get up, if she really went to play cards at someone, even if we turned over Aurous Hill, we might not be able to find her!"

Claire pursed her lips and thought for a while, and then said, "Well, let's wait. If she doesn't return by ten o'clock, I will call the police!"

"Report to the police?" Charlie said awkwardly, "Isn't it? police are usually very busy, so don't bother them with this kind of thing."

“How do you do that.” Claire said seriously: “The elder aunt has disappeared and has not been found. What if my mother is the same as her! If I can’t see my mother at ten o’clock, or contact Mom, just accompany me to the police station!”

### **Chapter 831**

At dinner, Claire barely moved her chopsticks.

She repeatedly picked up her mobile phone to call Elaine and send WeChat videos, but everything seemed like a stone sinking into the ocean without any feedback.

Jacob looked at ease and content, anyway, he felt that Elaine had better run away, just like Horiyah. In that case, his life would be truly liberated.

Claire repeated anxiously about going to the police station. Jacob said to the side: “Oh, Claire, your mother is an adult. Maybe she has something to do. What do you care about her? What if she is single-minded. If she want to leave this house, you can’t let the police catch her back, right?”

“How come?” Claire said seriously: “Mom has been looking forward to the Tomson villa for so long, and now she has finally moved in. She wants to leave this home again, and she will never leave this time because of her character! Dad, you have lived with Mom for so long, don’t you still know her?”

Jacob suddenly fell into thought.

The daughter’s words woke him up.

Who is Elaine?

She is a person whose vanity is so strong that she can even explode.

And she is also a person who dreams of having fun.

When she left home, it was impossible for her to leave home on the day when the whole family moved into Tomson. This was not her style at all.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but frown, wondering to himself, could it be that Elaine was really surprised?

In fact, although Jacob dislikes Elaine, he has lived together for so many years after all. If something happened to this person suddenly, his heart is somewhat empty. If he is really staying at home and drinking tea, he always feels a little inappropriate.

So he sighed and said, "Eat first, and I'll go out with you after eating."

Seeing that her father's attitude had eased, Claire felt a little more comfortable, and said hurriedly, "Dad, why don't we wait, let's split up, I'll call the police, and you can find the mahjong hall mother often goes to."

Jacob said: "Okay, I'll find it."

Charlie said: "Wife, let me go to the police with you."

Claire hurriedly said: "This simple, one person is enough, you should go everywhere with dad."

"Okay." Charlie nodded, but he was a little worried about Claire, so he said to Elsa: "Elsa, you can stay with Claire."

Elsa hurriedly said: "No problem, I will be with Claire."

After a few bites of food hastily, the four of them were divided into two vehicles and left Tomson.

Claire drove Elsa to the police station, and Charlie drove Jacob to the mahjong hall.

However, before getting on, Charlie sent Issac a special WeChat message with the content: "My wife is going to call the police. You should say hello to the police station. Don't disclose any news about my mother-in-law."

Issac quickly replied: "Young master, don't worry, I have already called him. Young Lady will never find any information about her."

"That's good." Charlie relaxed a lot.

Driving the car, Jacob drove out.

As soon as he left the house, Charlie asked Jacob: "Dad, where shall we find her?"

Jacob sighed: "I don't know where she likes to play mahjong. Just drive around and see if there is a mahjong hall. If you see it, go in and look for it."

Charlie smiled secretly in his heart. It seemed that Jacob was also dealing with errands and acted to show Claire.

They searched for a few mahjong halls, but didn't find Elaine's shadow. Jacob was not in a hurry. Anyway, his main idea was to come out and behave. By the way, he would feel more at ease. As for Elaine's specific comfort and whereabouts, He didn't care too much.

## **Chapter 832**

After searching for a while and not finding anyone, Jacob said, "Charlie, should we go back, or find a place to eat some skewers? I was always nervous at first for dinner, which made me not full. "

Charlie smiled and said, "Okay, Dad, I know a roadside barbecue stall, which tastes very good."

Jacob patted his thigh: "Let's go, let's try the roasted waist. By the way, let me drink two more bottles of beer."

Charlie said hurriedly, "I'm driving, Dad, I can't drink."

Jacob waved his hand: "Hey, I'll just call you a rider. It's not easy for father and I want to have a drink. Your mother usually cares not, chatting and chatting in my ears all day long, and I'm so annoyed. Now she happens to be away, shouldn't your father and you have a drink?"

Charlie shrugged and said with a smile: "Since you have said so, drink it!"

With that said, he drove the car to the side of the barbecue stall.

The two ordered a lot of skewers and a few bottles of beer, and happily sat on the side of the road and skewered them.

Elaine was missing, and Charlie was naturally very happy as Master and initiator behind the scenes.

And because Jacob was tortured by Elaine for too long, he suddenly felt a lot relaxed, and he was naturally very happy.

As soon as the two of them sat down and were about to start eating, Claire called Charlie.

He hurriedly winked at Jacob, then put on the phone and asked concerned: "Hey Claire, have you called the police?"

Claire said in a frustrated voice: "I have called the police, but the police says that mom is an adult, and the missing time is less than ten hours. There is no way to send police to help find them immediately, but they are already there. The missing person is reported in the system, and if someone finds her, it will notify me."

Charlie said, "That's good. In fact, what the police said is right. They have only been missing for a few hours. How can they send a large number of police to search? The people's police have more and more important things waiting for them."

“Hey...” Claire said, “I just don’t feel very good. I always feel that things are a bit strange in my instinct. I’m really afraid that something will happen to mom...Her temperament, just in case If she has a conflict with people outside, she will easily suffer a big loss...”

Charlie said, she is indeed hyper! Claire really knew Elaine’s temperament.

Thinking of this, he couldn’t help sighing inwardly. Ever since he married Claire and entered the family of Willson Clan, he has been healed over the past three years that Claire is an extremely rare good girl.

It is not just how beautiful and attractive she is on the outside, but more importantly, the kindness of her nature is really amazing.

Especially in this kind of family environment, the entire Willson family, from Elaine to the Lady Willson, to Noah’s family, did not have a good nature at all.

Jacob is barely good, but he is also cowardly and timid.

In such a family, Claire was able to possess gold-like qualities, which Charlie had always appreciated very much.

He also began to ponder about Elaine.

If Elaine was kept for a lifetime, then there was no doubt that Claire would not be able to let go.

In other words, for the sake of his wife, sooner or later, he had to release his brain-dead mother-in-law.

It’s not impossible to let her out, but the key is to let her suffer enough first.

Moreover, he still has hidden dangers that have not been resolved.

For example, when Elaine comes out, she will definitely ask him the first time, asking him why she has such a bank card.



She would definitely consider him a member of a scam gang.

In this case, she would definitely tell Claire about this.

So, in any case, he has to think of a good way to make Elaine obediently close her broken mouth!

### **Chapter 833**

Charlie was considering the problem, Claire asked impatiently: “How are you and dad? Do you have any clues?”

“Uh...” Charlie looked at the pile of skewers and beer in front of him, and said against his will: “We are still looking up the mahjong halls, and we have no clues for the time being.”

Claire sighed and said, “Then you continue to search for her, and Elsa and I will continue to look for her as well.”

“Yeah.” Charlie said hurriedly: “Don’t worry, dad and I will work hard to find!”

“Okay.” Claire said: “Then I’ll hang up and communicate if there is anything in time.”

“no problem!”

Charlie hung up the phone, and Jacob was already appetizing.

He drank a glass of beer, poured another glass for Charlie, and said while eating the skewers: “Good son-in-law, no one is going to bother us today. Let’s have a good drink, come, let’s go first.”

Charlie was funny in his heart. Elaine was not there, and the Old Master was relieved. He nodded and said, “You should drink less. Drinking too much is not good for your health.”

Jacob laughed and said: "People are refreshed at happy events. I am looking forward to your mother being admitted by the MLM organization. Anyway, if she goes in and suffer a bit, she can't die. She will be stuck for three or five years. Yes, let us have a birthday in a few years."

Charlie nodded and sighed: "I think it's good too, but I'm afraid she won't accept it at first."

Jacob sighed, "That's right. At first, this child is filial, too filial, the key is silly filial piety! Is it your mother's kind of person, is she worthy of such filial piety? You have no blood relationship with her, you yourself Say, if your mother is like this, are you still filial to her?"

Charlie was a bit embarrassed and a bit melancholic and said: "If my mother is still alive, even if her temperament is worse than the mother-in-law, I will be a hundred willing."

"That's true." Jacob said embarrassedly: "I'm sorry, dad shouldn't mention this, just use it as an analogy. You see, the grandmother of Claire, and the mother's temperament are basically the same. To be honest, they are two shrews, one older and the other younger."

Having said that, Jacob drank a glass of wine and said seriously: "So you see that I am not filial. My mother can't do things. I won't let her live in my house when she is on the street. Why? you can't say that because it was your mother, you protected her when she kill you?"

Charlie nodded: "You are right."

Jacob sighed and said, "Actually, your life is much better than mine. If you marry a good child like Claire, even if you are not successful anymore, she will not divorce you. If you are like me, marry a b\*tch, then Your days are terrible."

Seeing Jacob's melancholy look, Charlie couldn't help but feel a bit of sympathy. This Old Master's life was really not easy. He had a sweet first love, and he had a

good relationship with his first girlfriend, but Elaine gave it to him. Cut her out, how miserable it is.

At this time, Charlie deliberately asked: “Dad, tell me the story of your first lover? Last time your classmates reunion, I listened to a few uncles chatting, and it seemed to be quite legendary.”

“What’s the legend!” Jacob lamented, and said, “I and Meiqing were getting married before graduation. It was difficult to go abroad at the time, but her family has something to do. They could send us to the United States for further studies. I planned to have a happy event after graduation, and then go to the United States for graduate studies together...”

Speaking of this, Jacob said angrily: “Who would have thought that when I graduated and everyone was partying, I would have a f\*cking drink! When I woke up, your mother-in-law and I had already...”

“Hey...” Jacob covered his face and said, “Elaine, this woman is also very scheming. She told Meiqing about this at the time. She was so angry with Meiqing. Similarly, a b\*tch like Elaine likes to be noisy. Meiqing directly wrote me a parting letter, then packed up and went to the United States by herself. I have never seen her since.”

Charlie asked curiously: “You didn’t explain to her then?”

## **Chapter 834**

“How to explain?” Jacob said: “No matter how you explain it, Elaine and I had actually done that. Meiqing has a cleanliness, life is clean, and emotions are also clean. She also knows that I was drunk and designed by Elaine. , But she felt that she could no longer accept me like that, so she broke up with me without hesitation and went to the United States.”

Charlie deliberately asked him: “Then do you still think of her in your heart?”

Jacob also opened the chatterbox, and said with emotion: "I think, how can I not, she is the first woman in my life, and the only woman I have ever loved, otherwise I would not change the phone password to her birthday. ...."

Charlie nodded with understanding, and then asked: "Then have you inquired about her current situation?"

"I've inquired about." Jacob said: "But I can't find out anything. In the past few years, I only heard that she married an American and gave birth to a son. It is said that the family conditions are very good, but there is nothing more detailed. People know, after all, our old classmates didn't have much contact with her, and we immediately broke contact with our classmates."

Charlie nodded lightly, and thought to himself, if Meiqing knew that Jacob had become like this now, I guess she wouldn't feel the same way back then.

Jacob saw that Charlie had not drunk at this time, and said with some dissatisfaction: "Good son-in-law, why don't you drink two glasses? Just let me drink it alone!"

Charlie smiled and picked up the wine, and said, "Come, come, have a drink with you."

Just after speaking, Jacob's cell phone rang suddenly.

The phone showed an unfamiliar number, and he couldn't help frowning: "That's it, who will call me."

After speaking, he subconsciously pressed to answer.

A woman's gentle voice came from the other end of the phone, and she asked tentatively, "Excuse me, is this Jacob?"

Jacob was taken aback and asked nervously, "You...you are..."

The other party smiled slightly and said with a smile: "I'm Meiqing, Meiqing."

Jacob was struck by lightning!

He was stunned for a while, and then asked excitedly: "Miqing? It's really you?!"

"It's me." The other party smiled and said, "Is my voice getting old, so you can't hear it anymore? But I heard, your voice didn't change much."

Jacob said in a panic: "I...you...we haven't been in contact for so many years, why would you suddenly call me? I...I just talked to my son-in-law. Talking about you..."

"Really?" The other party couldn't help asking: "Why would you talk to your son-in-law about me? Could it be that you told him the old calendars?"

"No, it's not." Jacob obviously has completely messed up and said hurriedly: "I'm not drinking with my son-in-law, I was a little bit overwhelmed, and I was emotional."

After that, Jacob asked, "Miqing...how did you think of contacting me?"

Miqing smiled slightly: "My son and I are going to return to China to settle, so I will contact you and other old classmates. When I return to Aurous Hill, I want to treat you to dinner. After all, everyone hasn't seen you..."

## **Chapter 835**

Jacob never dreamed that he would receive another call from Miqing in his life.

What was even more unexpected was that Miqing was going to return to China!

She went directly to the United States after graduating from university, and then she stayed there. Since then, no one has seen her again. It has been more than 20 years since then.

However, even if he didn't meet again after more than 20 years, Jacob's heart was still stirred by her voice.

So he hurriedly asked: "Miqing, you...are you really coming back? When will you be back?!"

Meiqing smiled and said, "I will be on the plane right away, and I will arrive at Aurous Hill at around 11 o'clock tomorrow. If nothing happens, let's have a dinner together with our classmates the day after tomorrow!"

Jacob was extremely excited. He said with excitement and unbearable excitement: "Oh, you will be in Aurous Hill tomorrow...tomorrow?! Then...where do you live?"

Meiqing said: "My son has booked a hotel in Shangri-La. In the next few days, we may live in Shangri-La for a period of time, and then see if there is a suitable house in Aurous Hill. If so, we will buy one."

Jacob asked tentatively: "Then...then your husband also come back with you?"

"No." Meiqing said in a frustrated voice: "My husband passed away, so I decided to go back to China with my son and not stay in the United States."

Jacob's heart suddenly blossomed!

So he hurriedly blurted out: "Then...Would you like to have a meal together after landing? I'll pick you up! I'll pick you up!"

Meiqing hesitated for a moment and said, "Oh, if Elaine knew, she wouldn't let you eat with me alone, right?"

When Jacob heard this, he almost didn't laugh.

Elaine?

She is missing!

Hahaha! She just disappeared, and Meiqing is coming back, this... isn't this just God opening his eyes?

Jacob got up from the chair of the barbecue booth excitedly, and walked back and forth: "Don't worry about Elaine, Elaine and I are also in a broken relationship now, we are separated, and she doesn't care about my business."

Meiqing asked in surprise: "Why are you two separated?"

"Oh..." Jacob sighed, "This is a long story because the child has no mother."

After speaking, he hurriedly said: "Meiqing, I will pick you up at the airport at noon tomorrow, don't you live in Shangri-La? Then let's have a meal in Shangri-La!"

Meiqing thought for a while, and said, "Um...I still have my son, isn't it inappropriate?"

"It doesn't matter!" Jacob hurriedly said, "I can take my son-in-law. My son-in-law should be about the same age as your son. Let the young people talk more. Let's talk about us."

"Well then." Meiqing said with a smile: "Then we will see you at the airport tomorrow. I haven't seen you in more than 20 years. Don't forget to write a sign, otherwise I'm afraid we won't recognize each other!"

Jacob said excitedly: "OK, OK! I will write a sign tomorrow."

Meiqing said: "Jacob, then I won't talk to you, I will board the plane right away, fly for more than twelve hours, and arrive at Aurous Hill at 10 noon tomorrow."

"Good!" Jacob said with a smirk, "See you at the airport tomorrow!"

After hanging up the phone, Jacob was jumping around in excitement, like a fifteen or sixteen-year-old boy.

Charlie looked funny for a while, and couldn't help asking, "Dad, is your first love coming back?"

## Chapter 836

“Yes!” Jacob said excitedly: “The key is that her husband is dead, haha! Isn’t this God helping me too?!”

Charlie nodded, but then said: “Dad, but Mom is not dead...”

Jacob’s expression suddenly cooled down again, and he said awkwardly, “Don’t get me wrong, I didn’t curse her to death.”

With that, Jacob sighed and said, “You said that if she was like Horiyah, she would have eloped with someone, it would be great...”

Charlie shook his head helplessly, Jacob’s heart, fearing that it had all gone to Meiqing, who was about to return to China. The feelings that had been faintly for Elaine had already disappeared.

Therefore, Charlie couldn’t help sighing: “If Claire can accept that her mother’s disappearance is an elopement with someone else, that would be great.”

If Claire treats Elaine as well as Jacob, then he will let Elaine disappear from the world in minutes.

For people like Elaine, it would be cheaper for her to watch everything, eat, drink, and live. It’s better to send her to the black coal mine to dig for coal and go with Horiyah.

Horiyah’s gang probably hated Elaine. If Elaine was also sent there, it wouldn’t be justified not to suffer dozens of beatings a day.

It is a pity that Claire is too kind, kind enough to be too tolerant of Elaine.

Jacob was in a very good mood. He ate and drank all by himself. He was so happy. He kept pulling Charlie to accompany him to drink, but Charlie always picked up the wine glass and poured the wine while he was not paying attention. After all, it was tonight, the first time he went to bed, he still hoped that he could complete the marriage with Claire. Wouldn’t it be too disappointing to drink alcohol?



Jacob ate and drank enough. It was already more than ten o'clock in the night. Claire called Charlie to ask about the situation. Charlie had to say: "We haven't found her. I guess mother didn't come out to play mahjong. Where could she be?"

Claire said in an anxious voice: "I also found some of mother's former friends, but I haven't found any clues."

Charlie said: "Why don't you just stop looking around like the headless flies tonight? Let's go home and wait. Since the police have reported missing, I believe they will help pay attention. What do you think??"

"Hey..." Claire sighed and said, "That can only be the case. Elsa and I are going back now, and you and Dad will go back too."

"Okay." Charlie answered, then hung up the phone and said to Jacob, "Dad, let's go."

Jacob patted his thigh and said with a smile, "Come! Let's go home and take a bath and sleep. You will accompany me to the airport tomorrow morning."

Charlie asked in surprise, "I want to go?"

"Of course." Jacob said: "Meiqing is still taking her son. We are reminiscing about the past. Isn't her son just an electric light bulb? Then you will talk to him more, nonsense, and create something private for me and Meiqing. Chance to chat."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and agreed, "Then I will go with you tomorrow."

"Oh, right." Jacob said embarrassedly: "Good son-in-law, your father and I have no money, and I will pay you the money left over from buying furniture. Or tomorrow Shangri-La, will you help dad arrange a table?"

"Okay, I'll arrange it." Charlie didn't have any selfish intentions to the old man, after all, he was pretty good to him.

So Charlie sent Issac a WeChat message, asking him to reserve a better box in Shangri-La tomorrow.

However, he also pointed out that it must not be the best gear, otherwise it is difficult to explain, and it is almost the same if it is above the middle.

Issac immediately ordered the lobby manager of Shangri-La to arrange the boxes in advance.

At this moment, in the detention center.

Because the lights had already been turned off, Elaine could only lie on her wooden bed hungry, enduring the pain all over her body.

As soon as she lay down, her stomach groaned.

Gena Jones, who was not far away from her, immediately cursed: "Elaine, if it groans in your stomach, you can roll out of bed and go to the toilet let me sleep!"

## **Chapter 837**

Elaine was very wronged in bed.

She hasn't eaten a bite for more than twelve hours, and she has been violently beaten. She has gone hungry on her chest and back. Even if she can resist eating or drinking, she can't help her stomach cry!

However, she did not dare to offend Gena Jones.

After all, this stinky lady beats up people too hard.

She was thinking about going to sleep with her head covered quickly. Who would have thought that at this time, her unbelievable stomach groaned again.

Gena Jones stood up immediately, rushed to Elaine in three or two steps, and greeted her face with a slap in the face. Elaine's red and swollen face was blown up with a slap, and it was more like an explosion.

Elaine could only plead, "I'm sorry, sorry, I didn't mean it..."

Due to the loss of two front teeth, Elaine is now seriously leaking, so her speech is very unclear, and it is more difficult to listen to her.

Gena Jones slapped her again and cursed: "d\*mn, your tongue is cut off? You can't speak clearly? Tell me loudly and clearly!"

Elaine hurriedly said loudly: "I didn't mean it! I'm sorry!"

When the voice went down, the two front teeth were vacant, and a ball of saliva was directly sprayed on Gena Jones's face impartially.

Gena Jones stretched out her hand and touched it, angrily grabbed Elaine by the hair, dragged her off the bed directly, and dragged her hair into the toilet.

Elaine struggled and yelled all the way, but no one sympathized with her at all, on the contrary, everyone still watched with relish.

Old Mrs. Willson staggered to the door of the toilet, watching Gena Jones press Elaine on the damp floor and bow left and right, and said with a smile: "Gena, let her sleep in the toilet at night!"

Gena Jones nodded, then slapped Elaine, and said angrily: "If you dare to go out of the toilet tonight, I will f\*cking kill you!"

Elaine's face was even more swollen, and the painful whole person almost collapsed. She could only nod her head and whimper vaguely: "I sleep in the toilet! I sleep in the toilet! Please stop hitting me, please!"

Gena Jones snorted coldly and said, "Is this dying? Tell you, your good days are long, let me wait!"

After finishing speaking, she stood up and kicked Elaine again before turning to leave.

Old Mrs. Willson did not leave, but leaned on the door frame of the toilet, looking at Elaine, who was crying on the ground, and sneered: "Elaine, people are watching, you are an unfilial dog. Did not let me live in Tomson Villa, you can enjoy it by yourself? Take a look! You have not slept in Tomson Villa for one night, and you have fallen to the present end. What is it, do you know? It proves that you did not live at all Enter the life of Tomson first-grade!"

Elaine cried and said, "Mom, all the previous mistakes were my fault, but you have beaten and scolded and scolded. I beg you to tell Gena Jones, don't beat me. I'm wrong I know!"

"Knowing what's wrong?" Mrs. Willson coldly snorted, "Do you think I don't know what you are? If it is strong, it will be soft, and if it is soft, it will be strong. If it weren't for Gena and other inmates to support me here, you would Just fight me, if someone like you really knows what's wrong, the sun can come out from the west!"

Old Mrs. Willson and Elaine are actually the same kind of people, and they know each other's nature very well.

The Lady Willson knew very well in her heart that neither Elaine nor herself could really succumb to one person, the only possibility was forced by the situation.

Elaine is kneeling on her own now. If she is given a chance to come back, she will worsen her situation.

## **Chapter 838**

Why not change to be herself?

Therefore, she did not intend to have any kindness to Elaine.

Moreover, when she remembered the humiliation she had suffered at Tomson, she felt resentful in her heart, and said coldly, "This is the result of your own self-

expression. Enjoy your own bitter bar! This is only the first day. There are fourteen days left which we will spend together!”

After speaking, Mrs. Willson coldly snorted and turned to go out of the toilet.

Elaine sat on the floor of the toilet alone, hungry and cold. She was desperate and wanted to cry, but when she thought of the fierce Gena Jones, she immediately covered her mouth.

In the end, she couldn't help it, so hugged her legs and buried her face between the legs and started crying.

Elaine has never experienced such a tragic experience in her life, and she suffered more sins in one day than she has suffered in the past decades combined.

She panicked when she thought of living in this cell for next 14 days with Mrs. Willson.

Especially when she thought that she would have to wait indefinitely in the detention center, she became even more desperate, and her tears were almost dry.

.....

When Elaine was crying in the toilet of the detention center, Charlie and the old man just drove back to the big villa of Tomson.

Jacob was humming and singing tunes with excitement along the way, and the joy on his face was beyond words!

Claire and Elsa had already returned before them.

Charlie and Jacob stepped into the door and saw Claire rushing around in the living room.

Seeing them coming in, Claire hurriedly asked, “Dad, Charlie, how many mahjong halls have you been to?”

Jacob said with a guilty conscience: “I don’t know anymore. Anyway, there are many. We went all the way and looked for them. Whenever we saw the mahjong hall and the chess room, we went in and asked.”

Claire asked, “Is there no result?”

“No...” Jacob waved his hand and said, “Oh, Claire, your mother is such a big person, nothing will happen, at most she will be cheated by the MLM organization. Worry...”

“How can I not worry...” Claire said with red eyes, “What if she encounters an accident? Now that there is no news from her, all bad things may happen, and the more it’s more dangerous if you drag on. Looking at so many disappearances reported in the news, how many people find them and everyone is happy? Most of the results are bad guys, accidents, and the worst!”

Jacob said embarrassingly: “How can it be as dangerous as you think, don’t you see if your mother is worthy of the bad guys’ mind? Is she rich in any way? She has already lost all the money at home. Is she pretty? Other robbers struggled to rob her once, risking being shot in jail, and robbing her like that would be a shame?”

“Dad!” Claire said angrily, “Dad, how can you say that?!”

At this time, Jacob was thinking about Meiqing all over his head. In addition, he drank some wine and was a little unrestrained. He didn’t care about Elaine, so he said indifferently: “Oh, it’s a bit ugly, but Every sentence is the truth, one is impossible to rob money, and the other is impossible to rob s3x, what danger can she have?”

“Besides, you don’t know your mother’s temper? Who dares to provoke her? She yelled out of the window in the community before. The dogs in the whole community dare not bark. Are you afraid of her having trouble?”

Claire was speechless by Jacob's words, and then her nose shrugged slightly, and asked angrily, "Dad! Did you go drinking just now?!"

## **Chapter 839**

Originally, Claire hadn't seen Jacob drinking.

But after she got closer, she suddenly smelled the smell of alcohol on his body, and suddenly became very angry!

Father usually likes to drink some wine, she has absolutely no opinion, but the point is, he clearly said that he was going to the mahjong hall to find her mother. Why he came back drunken? !

This...this proves that he didn't go to search for her mother at all, but...to drink!

When Jacob heard Claire asking him about drinking, he hurriedly covered his mouth, stepped back, and explained in a panic: "Don't talk nonsense, I didn't drink!"

"You're just talking nonsense!" Claire stomped angrily: "I can smell alcohol on you! you didn't have it when you went out, you have it now! You must have been drinking in the middle!"

As she said, she fixed her eyes on Jacob's collar, and found that there were a few oil spots, and her angry eyes were red: "Mom has disappeared and cannot be found. Not only will you not look for her, but you will also eat and drink. , How happy you are!"

Jacob said embarrassingly: "Oh, me...Oh, I...I really don't..."

Claire angrily said, "Dad, do you think I can believe it?"

Jacob knew there was no sophistry, so he could only look at Charlie and said, "Charlie called me to go."

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly winked at Charlie, which meant a good son-in-law, please help me carry this pot first.

Charlie is also very human, and without hesitation, he nodded and said: "Yes, that's right, Dad is right, I really called him to drink."

In fact, Charlie knew very well, anyway, he didn't drink any alcohol, Jacob drank dizzy, the more he said it was his own idea at this time, the less Claire would believe it.

Sure enough, Claire stomped her foot and said angrily: "Dad, at this time you are still throwing the pot to Charlie! Can't you be a little manly?"

Jacob said with a gloomy expression: "I'm telling the truth. If you don't believe me, I can't help it."

After finishing speaking, he quickly said: "Oh, I'm really old, and I feel sleepy and uncomfortable after ten o'clock. I will go back to my room and rest first."

Claire wanted to stop him, but he ran away without looking back.

In desperation, Claire looked at Charlie again, and said: "You too, I called you to ask you, and you said you were looking for a mahjong hall, but actually took my dad to eat and drink!"

Charlie coughed and said, "He said he was hungry and uncomfortable. I can't drag the Old Master hungry and run with me all over the street. In case of hypoglycemia and fainting, he might be vulnerable to danger."

"Then you can't lie to me! Tell me the truth, couldn't you tell me that you two are eating?"

Charlie didn't know how to answer at once, and felt that this matter was indeed not handled properly. The key is that Jacob could not be seen by Claire. If he knew this was the case, he really wouldn't go to the barbecue.



So he could only apologize sincerely: "I'm sorry, my wife, I owe this matter to me. Dad said at the time that I didn't tell you, so I couldn't tell you on the phone."

Charlie was not guilty at all when he said this.

Anyway, the pot is tossed back and forth. Since the old man is not here, it is natural to throw the pot to him.

Claire also believed Charlie's words, thinking that it must be Dad's idea, and Charlie was forced to be by his side and couldn't tell the truth to her.

Although her anger had subsided a bit, she still felt very wronged in her heart, so she sighed weakly, and said with some emotional breakdown: "Charlie, my mother is missing now, my dad doesn't care, neither will you, how would you let me find her by myself...If something happens to her, how will you let me live the rest of my life? I might not forgive myself until I die!"

Charlie hurriedly comforted and said, "Don't think too much about it, mom will definitely not have an accident."

## **Chapter 840**

Claire couldn't hear it at all, and waved her hand: "Forget it, I don't want to talk about this problem anymore, I will go back to the room and calm down."

After speaking, she stepped up the stairs.

Seeing her disappearing at the corner of the stairs, Charlie couldn't help sighing.

It seems that Elaine is really hard to deal with.

Can't kill, nor let her evaporate from the world, after he has suffered enough, he still has to let her come back.

However, it is also very troublesome to let her come back. How can he make her shut up and not talk nonsense?

Psychological hints?

Not reliable!

Because the side effect of psychological cues is that once this person starts to do things according to his own cues, his own consciousness will be lost.

Just like Wu Qi, he implied that he had to add a meal every hour. When he added a meal, he was following his own psychological cues. At that time, he had completely forgotten himself and just wanted to eat. The more he eats, the better.

However, once he was full and the psychological suggestion ended, he would regain his own consciousness. At that time, he was still himself, Wu Qi.

So this is very embarrassing. If he gives Elaine a psychological hint that she can't talk nonsense, then this hint must always work.

In that case, Elaine is no longer Elaine, she may be a lunatic, or a lunatic with no self-consciousness at all.

So he has to make Elaine willingly shut up, not mentioning anything about his bank card, this technical difficulty is really big enough.

After Claire left, in the huge living room, only Charlie and Elsa who had not spoken were left.

Elsa has been waiting for an opportunity to be alone with Charlie, and finally waited, so she hurriedly said to him: "Charlie, don't be angry, she didn't intend to be angry with you, but the aunt was missing. Now, she is really anxious..."

Charlie nodded and said, "I know, I won't be angry with her, she is my wife after all."

Hearing this, Elsa's eyes flashed with envy.

She didn't understand that Claire and Charlie were just married in a fake marriage. Why did Charlie feel so passionate about her? Doesn't he know that this is just a scene?

Thinking of this, she couldn't help but feel a little lost.

Regarding appearance, she asked herself if she was not much worse than Claire.

In terms of net worth, she is also a child of the Dong family of Eastcliff, much better than Claire.

"Moreover, I have expressed my heart to him a long time ago. I really love him and I sincerely hope to be with him. But why does he guard the woman who doesn't love him like this?"

Thinking of this, she couldn't help but ask Charlie with a grimace: "Charlie, you should know what I want for you, but do you really have no feeling for me?"

Charlie couldn't help being a little big head when he heard what she said, and said: "Elsa, you are Claire's best friend, and Claire is my wife again, so I'm naturally the same as Claire. As a good friend, there are many good men in this world. You don't need to put your mind on me. I'm already married."

Elsa's eyes were red, and her tears came out. She stubbornly wiped away the tears and said: "You are not married at all, but it is just a scene. This scene you have been acting for more than three years. It's going to be over! What will you do then? Are you standing alone on the stage and continue to perform?"

Charlie looked at her, smiled slightly, and reached out to wipe away the tears for her, but his expression was very firm and said: "Believe me, this scene will never end!"

## **Chapter 841**

Elsa felt the gentleness when Charlie wiped away tears for her, and at the same time, she listened to his firm emotional confession to Claire, and her heart was extremely painful.

She said with a hoarse voice: “Charlie, if Claire really loves you, I will never do anything to disturb you, but you know that she is with you because of her promise to her grandfather, you think so Your feelings, do you insist on making sense by yourself? Why not let your own life and the beginning of your life be the same?”

After that, she couldn't help sobbing and asked him, “In which sense I am inferior to Claire? Tell me, I will try to catch up with her, don't refuse so fast, give me a chance?”

Charlie stood up and shook his head: “Elsa, sometimes you don't understand the mind of a man. You are kind to me at first, just like you think I am kind to you. Just because of this, Enough for me to stay with her. As for whether she loves me or not, I am not in a hurry to figure it out. I still have a long time to understand, explore and even change bit by bit. Just like you did to me, even if I repeatedly tell you that I am married and have no interest in women other than Claire, don't you still continue to confess to me?”

Elsa understood at once.

In fact, Charlie treats Claire just like she treats Charlie.

With that said, she immediately realized.

However, after the realization, she was also uncomfortable.

Just as Charlie was unwilling to give up Claire anyway, Elsa was also unwilling to give up Charlie anyway.

So she wiped her eyes, looked at Charlie, and said stubbornly: “You don't want to give up Claire, and I am also unwilling to give up on you. Since you can wait for Claire, then I can wait for you too! No matter how long the wait. It doesn't matter, I will wait forever!”

Charlie sighed: “Well, since you have decided, I will respect your decision.”

After all, Charlie checked the time and said, “It’s getting late, go back to the room and rest.”

Elsa nodded lightly and said: “You go back first, I want to sit down for a while.”

Charlie gave a hum and stepped upstairs.

After Charlie left, Elsa sat on the sofa with mixed feelings.

There were grievances, unwillingness, sadness, and obsession, all kinds of emotions popped up in her mind, making her entangled.

Elsa felt that Charlie might be the only man she would fall in love with wholeheartedly in her life. If she didn’t get together with him, then she would never meet a man who made her feel so excited.

She couldn’t help feeling sad when she thought that she might never get the man she loved the most.

Is it because she is destined to miss Charlie in this life?

No, she doesn’t believe it!

She believes that God will not arbitrarily arrange a silent ending if he sends Charlie to her side twice to let him save her from danger.

He will definitely arrange a perfect ending for her, as long as she can stick to it with a sincere heart.

Persevere, then persist until victory!

.....

When Charlie gently opened the door of the room, Claire was standing alone on the balcony on the second floor.

Her perfect figure looked hazy and enchanting in the moonlight, which made Charlie's heart beat.

It is true that Claire is a stupid and filial girl, but it is her stupid energy that makes her insist on not divorcing him.

She is foolish and filial to Elaine, but foolish and loyal to herself.

That year, soon after the two got married, Mr. Willson passed away.

At that time, the entire Willson family was persuading Claire to divorce him.

After all, the reason why Claire married him at the beginning was because of the father's fate, and everyone else opposed it.

Therefore, those people all hope that she can divorce him and marry the rich young master of a big family to change the fate of the entire Willson family.

However, she feels that marrying him means marrying a chicken and a dog, marrying a dog and a dog. As long as she does not divorce him, he will never divorce himself. This is her loyalty to her marriage and her husband.

## **Chapter 842**

If Claire hadn't relied on this stubborn "stupidity", she would have listened to persuasion and had enough.

In that way, what kind of destiny would he have?

Charlie didn't dare to think.

Before marrying Claire, his life was very difficult.

Because the orphanage didn't accept adults, on his eighteenth birthday, Aunt Lena bought a birthday cake with her frugal money, celebrated his birthday, and sent him out of the orphanage with tears.

At that moment, Charlie once again became lonely and helpless in this world.

Aunt Lena wanted to help him, she wanted to introduce him to work and provide him with living allowances, but he had no face to ask.

He found a construction site alone, and moved bricks, sand, and cement with others at the age of 18.

He was not able to rent a house, so he has been living in the prefabricated house on the construction site, eating the cheapest meals, and doing the most tiring, heaviest and dirtiest work.

He only kept a small part of the money he earned to live, and the rest was donated to the orphanage.

Because the orphanage still had many brothers and sisters who were just as helpless and lonely as himself. They are still young and need more care and love.

However, after all, the orphanage had limited funds and can ensure that they are fed and clothed, but it cannot guarantee that they eat well and wear well.

Therefore, he spared no effort to donate the money he saved to his younger brothers and sisters to improve their lives, and even buy them textbooks for them to study hard.

In the fourth year of working on the construction site, his construction team was employed by the Willson family and began to work on a project for the Willson family.

At that time, Grandpa Willson, who came to inspect the construction site, could tell at a glance that Charlie and his grandfather looked almost exactly the same when they were young.

And the reason Grandpa Willson knew Charlie's grandfather was because the Willson family was the Wade family's servant a hundred years ago!

From his grandfather's generation, Elder Willson fled all the way to Eastcliff because of fleeing. When he was about to starve to death, the Wade family took them in.

In order to repay their favor, they voluntarily sold themselves to the Wade family and started long-term jobs.

At that time, the Wade family was already one of the largest families in Eastcliff, and the head of the family was kind and sympathetic to the servants, allowing them to marry, allowing them to have children, so that they could live and work in the Wade family.

Elder Willson's father was born and raised in the Wade family.

Later, Elder Willson's father became an adult, and he voluntarily sold himself to the Wade family and continued to work for them.

Later, Elder Willson was also born in the Wade family.

Therefore, when he was a child and a young man, he was raised in the Wade family, and also worked as a servant in the in the family.

The Old Master of the Wade family was about the same age as the Old Master Willson, and the two had grown up together. Of course, there was a huge difference in status, so the Old Master Willson knew him, but he didn't know the Old Master Willson.

After the war, the Wade family also prepared to move out to avoid the war, but couldn't take so many domestic servants, so they gave most of the domestic servants a generous settlement allowance and dismissed them.

It was at that time that Elder Willson returned to his hometown with the Wade family's settlement allowance.

Therefore, when he saw Charlie, he firmly believed that he must be a descendant of the Wade family.



Therefore, after his repeated questioning, Charlie revealed his life experience.

At that time, Grandpa Willson knelt directly on the ground and knocked three heads to Charlie, saying that he was kneeling and thanking the Wade family for their kindness to the Willson family.

Then Mr. Willson took him back to the Willson family and insisted on marrying his eldest granddaughter Claire.

At that time, the Old Master Willson didn't know if Charlie, the young dragon, could even fly into the sky.

But he felt that the descendants of the Wade family shouldn't spend their lives on the construction site.

As the servants of the Wade family for generations, the Willson family has the responsibility and obligation to take care of this Charlie who was living away and give him a stable home!

### **Chapter 843**

Looking back into the past, Charlie was full of emotion.

There are only two people in the Willson family who really treated him well.

One is Mr. Willson, who has passed away, and the other is his wife, Claire.

Now, Mr. Willson has also passed away, and the entire Willson family is really not good to him, and only Claire is left.

Seeing Claire standing on the balcony with a sad face at this time, Charlie slowly walked over, came to the balcony, and said to her: "Claire, you don't have to worry too much, mom will definitely come back safely."

Claire realized that he had come in. She glanced back and said annoyedly: “You don’t really care about her, so of course you don’t think she will have something to do. Even if she has something, you will not really feel sad.”

Charlie knew that she was still mad at him, so he sighed, walked up to her, and comforted: “My wife, I know you are worried that mom will suffer and even be in danger outside, but you don’t think that her character, If she can suffer a bit, will it be good for her?”

Claire said: “I understand what you mean, but the key is that the loss must be within a controllable category. If it rises to personal danger, everything will be uncontrollable...”

Charlie nodded and said: “Let’s take a good rest first, and we will continue to go out to find tomorrow morning, okay?”

Claire hesitated for a moment, and nodded slightly, “Go to bed first, and I will go to the police station to ask about the progress tomorrow. They said that if there is no one to be found tomorrow, they will send the missing information to the Blue Sky Rescue Team and ask them to help.”

“Yeah.” Charlie hurriedly coaxed her and said, “The Blue Sky Rescue Team can mobilize a strong social force. It shouldn’t be a problem to find someone to come out.”

“I hope...” Claire said, turning around and walked back to the room.

Charlie hurriedly followed behind her, faintly excited.

After all, tonight is a great day for him to be promoted, and finally he can sleep with wife in bed!

Even if it goes well, he can make up for the unfinished bridal chamber with her!

With that in mind, Charlie hurriedly followed into the house and was about to directly hug Claire up and put her on the bed. As a result, he saw that Claire

hadn't gone to the bedside, and went directly to the closet to take out a set of bedding, and looked at Wade angrily. She said: "Here, you are still sleeping on the ground tonight!"

"Ah?!" Charlie asked in surprise: "Good wife, didn't you say that I can already be promoted to one level? I have been stuck at this level for more than three years, so I should be promoted!"

Claire was ashamed and angry, and stomped her feet and said, "That was what I said before. Now the situation has changed, so the upgrade will take a bit longer!"

Charlie asked depressed, "How long is it delayed?"

Claire angrily said, "Slow down until mom comes home!"

Charlie was taken aback, and his expression immediately slumped.

Elaine, Elaine, you are so lingering!

Just thinking about it, Claire was already lying on the bed and said angrily: "You are not allowed to sneak up! Otherwise I will drive you to the bedroom on the first floor!"

Charlie had no choice but to say angrily: "Okay, my wife, I won't upgrade yet, I'll talk about it when Mom comes back."

This night, Charlie was quite depressed.

At the same time, he was even more annoyed at Elaine.

This mother-in-law, if she hadn't owed her hand to steal his premium card, things wouldn't be what they are now!

If she were honest, she would definitely be sleeping in the big bedroom upstairs now, and he and Claire would sleep on the same bed.

It seems that this woman still owes repairs!

“When I look back, I have to say hello to Issac and send a few people in to teach her a lesson! At least let her learn a lesson, and dare not steal other people’s things and steal other people’s bank cards to withdraw money from the bank in the future.”

.....

## **Chapter 844**

In sharp contrast with Charlie, Jacob upstairs.

Jacob didn’t fall asleep when he was excited this evening.

He remembered his past with Meiqing several times in his mind, thinking back and forth, and taste back and forth, the whole person has been completely immersed in it!

The more he thought about Meiqing, the more he looked forward to seeing her again.

Early the next morning, Jacob, who hadn’t slept the whole night, was rather vigorous, and his happy whole body was closed from ear to ear.

He got up early to wash, and shaved his beard clean without leaving a single stubble. Then he combed his gray hair well, sprayed some styling spray, and then turned the box and the cabinet again and looked for it. Out of the high-end suit that he had been reluctant to wear.

This suit was specially made in Hong Kong when the Willson family was in its heyday. At that time, he was also the second son of the Willson family. The Old Master didn’t hesitate to give his pocket money, so he had a lot of face when he went out every day.

Unfortunately, Jacob’s life is not good these years, so he didn’t get lucky. This suit still fits well.

After changing into his clothes, Jacob looked at himself in the mirror, showing a satisfied smile when he was ten years younger.

Just as the so-called happy events are refreshing, the smile on Jacob's face is simply uncontrollable!

He believes that Meiqing will not be disappointed when she sees him now!

Thinking of this, he was so excited that he couldn't wait to rush to the airport immediately to meet Meiqing again.

However, Meiqing's plane landed later than ten o'clock, so it was still early, so he went downstairs and came to the restaurant.

In the restaurant, Claire and Elsa were sitting at the table drinking milk. Charlie was still busy in the kitchen with fried eggs and bacon. Elsa was the first to see Jacob and was surprised and said: "Wow! Uncle dressed so young today. Ah!"

"Really?" Jacob smiled a little embarrassedly, and asked, "Is it okay?"

Elsa gave a thumbs up: "That's great!"

Claire raised her head at this time and saw that her father was actually wearing his favorite suit. She was surprised and asked: "Dad, what are you doing in this dress?"

Jacob hurriedly said: "I have something to do today. An old friend came back from abroad and wants to meet me for a meal."

After that, Jacob said again: "Oh yes, Charlie is with me at noon. Don't come home for dinner, just order a meal at the company."

"Dad!" Claire said with some dissatisfaction: "Mom is still missing! I still expect you and Charlie to go out with me today to find her. Why are you still making an appointment with your old classmates for dinner?"

Jacob said, "Then when they are here, I can't help but meet up, right?"

Claire said angrily, "But my mother is missing! Shouldn't you worry about her first? At this time, you are still in the mood to go to an appointment. Are you and mother not a couple?"

Jacob nodded and said, "It's a couple."

After that, he added another sentence: "But I'm separated."

Claire was angrily speechless. Dad was dressed so formal at this time, and even his hairstyle was deliberately adjusted. It must have been a meeting with a female classmate.

Moreover, Dad said that the other party came back from abroad, and that is probably the first love her mother said!

She felt angry when she thought that her mother was still missing but her father was dressed up and going to eat with her first love.

Jacob said seriously at this time: "Your mother can find it anytime, but I have already made an appointment with someone for this dinner. I can't break the appointment. I will search together after dinner. I will find her with Charlie!"

Claire said: "Go by yourself, Charlie will follow me!"

"How can I do that!" Jacob said hurriedly, "I can't go alone with my son. How inappropriate? Or you let Charlie go to your mother, and you come with me!"

## **Chapter 845**

When she heard that her father asked her to meet his first love, Claire refused almost without hesitation: "I'm not going!"

Jacob opened his hand: "Then don't stop Charlie from following me, anyway, one of you must follow me."

“You...” Claire was furious and asked: “It is more important to eat with your old classmates, or to find mother is more important. Dad, don’t you know it clearly?”

Jacob blurted out: “It is clear, of course it is more important to eat with old classmates!”

“you.....”

Although Claire had always had a good temper, she was really going to be blown up at this time.

Jacob said indifferently at this time: “Claire, you have to understand one thing, this world does not revolve around your mother. There are four people in this family. Your mother and I have our own needs. You can revolve around your mother, but you can’t force me or force Charlie to revolve around her. We don’t have anything to live on? We don’t have any needs of ourselves?”

Speaking of this, Jacob continued with a little excitement: “Could it be that if your mother can’t find it back one day, I can’t do other things a day, so I can only go out to find her? Then if she can’t find it back forever, then I don’t have to sit besides, I will find her to die in the second half of my life? If this is the case, then I would rather run away from home. Why should I do this?”

Claire was speechless.

Although she knew that what her father was talking about was false, she still had to admit that there was some truth in this statement.

Dad has been suppressed by mother for so many years, and now her mother has suddenly disappeared. For him, it should be a kind of relief, but also a kind of release.

In desperation, she could only compromise and said: “You want to party with classmates, I have no objection, but after the meeting, you have to help me find mother’s whereabouts!”

“OK, OK.” Jacob agreed repeatedly, and said with a smile: “Don’t worry, I will go all out at that time.”

Charlie came out carrying fried eggs and bacon. He saw Jacob dressed up and said in surprise: “Oh, dad, you are looking handsome today.”

Jacob smiled happily, and said, “How about it, can you tell?”

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: “That’s so good.”

Claire rubbed her temples and said to Charlie: “You accompany dad to see his old classmates at noon. After meal, you will quickly go to a place like Mahjong Hall to find out if anyone saw Mom.”

Charlie immediately agreed and said, “OK wife, I will go with Dad.”

.....

At the same time, breakfast was also started in the detention center.

Elaine slept in the toilet all night. She was trembling all over. She was hungry and almost fainted. She was looking forward to eating breakfast to add something, otherwise she would really be hungry and faint.

The two people who took the meal quickly brought back a plastic basket. Everyone went to take the meal. Elaine didn’t dare to take it directly. Instead, she walked up to Gena Jones and asked pitifully, “Sister Jones, can I have a bite? I haven’t eaten anything for a day and night...”

Gena Jones frowned while drinking porridge and steamed buns, and asked her, “What does it have to do with me whether you eat or not? Am I not letting you eat it?”

Elaine said bitterly, “I’m afraid you will hit me again after I eat...”



Gena Jones sneered and said, "It's good if you know it. If you want to eat, you can eat whatever you want. If you are full, you can get beaten up."

## **Chapter 846**

Elaine knew this was a threat. As long as she eats by herself, even as long as she reaches out to get the meal, she will probably suffer a meal.

So she cried and pleaded: "Sister Jones, you beat, scolded, and punished yesterday. Please be merciful and forgive me..."

Gena Jones raised her eyebrows and asked: "I can spare you, but who can bring my dead mother back to life? Do you know how miserable it was when she drank pesticides and finally lay in the hospital bed with breathless and suffocated breath??"

Elaine burst into tears and said: "Sister Jones...I know you are a filial daughter, but I haven't harmed your mother..."

Gena Jones angrily said: "You still talk nonsense with me? I tell you, my mother was killed by her unfilial daughter-in-law, so I feel sick when I see someone like you! You should be glad that it is not an ancient society, otherwise I would chop you out for the sky!"

The Old Mrs. Willson hummed triumphantly: "Gena, you are so right! This kind of woman was supposed to be immersed in a pig cage in ancient times! It is the kind of bamboo cage, put her in it, and then fall Put on a few big rocks and throw them into the river to drown her directly!"

Elaine was so frightened that she didn't dare to say anything, nor did she dared to eat. She could only bow her head and stand in front of Gena Jones, like a kid who made a mistake.

Gena Jones drank her last mouthful of porridge, and used the last piece of steamed bread to turn around in the porridge bowl, dipped all the remaining rice fat in the porridge bowl, and ate it in one bite.

Afterwards, she said intently: "Oh, I don't seem to be full."

At this time, a female prisoner pointed to the plastic basket and said, "Sister, isn't there still one portion left in there? You can eat that portion too!"

Gena Jones deliberately looked at Elaine with a smile, and asked with a grin: "Oh Elaine, I have breakfast for you, are you okay?"

"No comments, no comments!" How can Elaine dare to say something? Can only nod like garlic.

Gena Jones smiled and said, "I'm fine, I am a person who exercises a lot, so I have a lot of appetite. It took a lot of physical energy to beat you yesterday, and I really need to make up for it today."

With that, she walked to the plastic basket and took out the lunch box inside. After opening it, she held the buns in one hand and the lunch box in the other for porridge.

Because she deliberately wanted to torture Elaine, she drank porridge and sucked very loudly, making Elaine's gluttonous legs soft and her stomach twitching.

Gena Jones ate up all the steamed buns and drank almost one third of the porridge. Then she shook her hand deliberately and threw the lunch box to the ground, and the porridge was immediately spilled.

Gena Jones sighed and said annoyedly: "Why is it spilled? It's a waste..."

As she said, she waved to Elaine and said, "Go to the toilet and get a mop, and mop this piece clean."

Elaine has never cherished food in her entire life, and she has not even finished a bowl of rice cleanly, but now looking at the pool of rice porridge on the ground, she feels very distressed.

Seeing her eyes fixed on the rice porridge on the ground, Gena Jones smiled and said, "Elaine, if you are hungry, you can also kneel on the ground and lick the porridge."

When Elaine heard this, she felt wronged and wanted to die.

Kneeling on the ground and licking porridge? How dirty this ground is! Countless people have stepped on it. The mop that mopped the floor in the toilet is already black. Now that she lick the porridge spilled on the floor, how can she stand it?

She can't lick it even if she starves to death!

Thinking of this, she hurriedly said: "I'd better drag it clean."

Gena Jones sneered: "Whatever you do, but you will lick it sooner or later. If you don't believe it, let's just wait and see!"

## **Chapter 847**

A little more than eight o'clock, Charlie drove the car and went out with the Old Master who burned the bag.

There were still more than two hours before the plane landed, but Jacob couldn't wait.

After the Tomson Villa, he hurriedly asked Charlie: "Good son-in-law, do you know where the flowers are sold? I want to buy a bunch of roses to take with me."

Charlie said, "Dad, she will be with her son. It's not appropriate for you to send roses in front of her son, right?"

Jacob thought for a while, nodded and said, "You are right, then let me give her a bunch of ordinary flowers."

Charlie said: "I know there is a flower shop, not far away, let's go buy flowers first."

When he arrived at the flower shop, Charlie spent five hundred and asked the shopkeeper to help with a bouquet of flowers that symbolized friendship, and then he took it back to Jacob in the car.

Holding the bouquet of flowers, Jacob was very excited, and said with a smile: "This boss is good at craftsmanship. This flower looks very impressive! I believe Meiqing will like it!"

Charlie smiled slightly, and said to his heart that Jacob is a typical second spring glow. If this Meiqing is interesting to him, maybe the two can get together.

Thinking of this, Charlie felt a little sympathetic to the Old Master.

"No way, for the sake of my wife, I must not let Elaine evaporate from the world. Therefore, although the Old Master can happily meet the old lover now, but after a few days Elaine is released, his hard life will be started."

If Elaine knows that Meiqing is back, she still doesn't know how to make trouble, then Jacob's life will probably be more sad than before.

But naturally, Charlie didn't tell his old man. After all, he is in the most exciting time now, so let him enjoy the feeling of freedom and the breath of his first girlfriend before Elaine comes out!

At this time, Jacob asked again: "Oh yes Charlie, have you booked a place in Shangri-La?"

"It's booked." Charlie nodded and said, "Don't worry about it, I will satisfy you and Aunt today."

"That's good, that's good!" Jacob breathed a sigh of relief. He held the flower and looked at it again. He approached the only rose in the bouquet and smelled it, and sighed, "Scent! It's so refreshing!"

After finishing speaking, he couldn't help humming an old song: "Rose rose, I love you; rose rose, love is heavy..."

Charlie shook his head and sighed secretly. He didn't expect that after some hours of freedom, he would be quite depressed...

.....

After driving to the airport, the two arrived at the arrival hall. Jacob kept staring at the arrival screen at the airport. After searching for a long time, he finally found Meiqing's flight.

The expected landing time of the flight is 10:20, and there is one hour left, and the other party is returning from abroad, there must be an entry process, so it is estimated that it will be 11 o'clock when she comes out.

Jacob was very excited and didn't feel tired. He stood for more than an hour after standing.

Five minutes before eleven o'clock, a group of people came out from the exit. Jacob was holding flowers looking forward to it. Suddenly he saw a middle-aged woman wearing a black dress, and immediately waved to her excitedly: "Meiqing!"

When the other party saw him, she was taken aback for a moment, and then she said with surprise on his face: "Oh my God, Jacob!"

After all, walk a few steps quickly and walk towards Jacob.

Charlie also became interested, and hurriedly wanted to see what Jacob's first love, looked like.

So he took a look, and he was shocked!

Meiqing is said to be the same year as Jacob, and both are 48 years old, but Meiqing doesn't look like a 48-year-old woman at all!

She is tall and slender, and her skin is well maintained. She wears a long black one-piece dress, which looks like a goddess, and her hair is very dignified.

## **Chapter 848**

As for the appearance, it is even more impeccable, beautiful and generous, and it has a bookish breath from the previous generation of intellectuals.

Among the stars of this age group, there is an actress. She is regarded as one of the most beautiful and charming women among the stars of this age group, but Meiqing is even more beautiful than her!

This famous star is in her early 50s and she is still charming, and Meiqing's actual age is three years younger than her, and she seems to be more than six or seven years younger than her!

This is an aunt who is nearly fifty years old!

This is an eldest sister who is less than 40 years old in her thirties!

Charlie was stunned. He really didn't expect that Jacob's first love was such an impeccable super middle-aged beauty. It can be imagined that she must be very beautiful when she was young!

God!

Charlie is a little envious of Jacob, this wimpy Old Master, how can he, can actually fall in love with such a super beauty back then!

At the same time, Charlie also sympathized with Jacob more!

Because of Elaine, he has lost such a majestic beauty, this is simply picking up a grain of sesame seeds and losing ten acres of watermelon land!

At this moment, Jacob looked at Meiqing, who was still beautiful in front of him, and felt even more sympathetic to himself than Charlie!

Why is there no trace of too much time on Meiqing's face after more than 20 years?

Why is she still so beautiful that he can't breathe after more than twenty years?

Why is it that more than 20 years have passed, her shallow smile and faint dimples are still so high, so that she can't move his legs just by looking at her?

At this time, Meiqing walked to Jacob quickly. After standing still, staring at him, she smiled gently: "Jacob, I really didn't expect it, we haven't seen you in more than 20 years!"

Jacob was a little nervous. He was a little helpless and said, "That, yeah, Meiqing, I didn't expect it to be... for so many years!"

When Charlie saw that the Old Master was still holding the flowers when he was talking to Meiqing, he forgot to give them to her, and hurriedly reminded him behind him: "Dad, don't hold the flowers all the time, give them to her!"

Jacob came back to his senses, and hurriedly handed the flower to Meiqing, and said nervously, "Meiqing, this...this flower is for you. Welcome back to Aurous Hill!"

Meiqing took the flowers with joy, took a deep look at Jacob, and said, "Jacob, thank you!"

There was no flower in Jacob's hand. He didn't know where to put his hands at once, so he rubbed awkwardly and smiled stiffly: "Meiqing, we haven't seen each other for so many years, why are you polite to me... .."

At this time, a tall and handsome young man with blond hair came over with his luggage from behind.

This blond young man has white skin, no different from white people in Europe and America, but his eye pupils are black, and his facial features are somewhat Asian in style, and he looks a bit like Meiqing. He looks like a mixed race.

He walked up to Meiqing and yelled with a smile, “Mom, is this your college classmate?”

Meiqing hurriedly pulled him and introduced Jacob, “Jacob, let me introduce to you. This is my son, Paul.”

Jacob took the initiative to stretch out his hand and smiled: “Oh, Paul, hello!”

Then Jacob quickly introduced Charlie, saying: “Meiqing, Paul, I will introduce you to this man, this is my son-in-law, Charlie!”

Paul took the initiative to stretch out his hand to Charlie, smiled and said, “Hello, Mr. Charlie!”

## **Chapter 849**

Jacob hurriedly said: “By the way, Meiqing, I have booked a box at Shangri-La Hotel. Let’s go to have a meal first, and pick up the dust for you and your son!”

Meiqing smiled and said, “Thank you so much, Mrs. Jacob and son-in-law, who came to pick us up from afar and invited us to dinner...”

“It should be!” Jacob smiled awkwardly, and couldn’t wait to say: “It just so happened that we were driving there, let’s go directly!”

“Okay.” Meiqing nodded, and then said to Paul: “Son, tell your driver, we won’t take the company car, let’s take your Uncle Willson’s car.”

Paul smiled and said, “Okay mom, I’ll call the driver and ask him to send the luggage to the hotel room first.”

“It is good!”

Paul politely said to Jacob and Charlie: “Uncle Willson, Charlie, wait for me first, I’ll make a call, sorry!”



Jacob hurriedly said: "Oh, Paul, look at you child, you are too polite, you don't need to be so polite with your uncle."

Paul smiled and said, "I should be."

After speaking, he took out his mobile phone and walked aside to make a call.

Jacob then asked Meiqing curiously: "Meiqing, you and your son returned to China, and did you arrange a driver in China?"

Meiqing nodded and said: "After Paul's father passed away, I always want to return to the country to settle, but his father left a company. Paul said that he can't throw away his father's life's hard work, so he began to gradually start business transfer to China six months ago."

Jacob asked in surprise: "Did you transfer all the industries to China first?"

"Yes." Meiqing said: "But I don't participate much in these things, it is Paul taking care of it."

Jacob nodded lightly, feeling a little inferior in his heart.

Meiqing and her son returned to settle in China, and even transferred the business. An enterprise worth such a lot of trouble is probably not small in scale. From this point of view, Meiqing's current economic strength is very strong.

"In contrast, I am a little embarrassed. After all, the Willson family is now down, and I have no source of income. It can even be described as penniless. The only one who can do it is Tomson First Grade. The villa is now, but this villa is still owned by Charlie."

Thinking of this, Jacob felt a little bored.

Given his current situation, would Meiqing look down on him?

It's been half a lifetime, and most middle-aged people have at least a certain career, industry and family business, but he still have nothing to do now, which is too shameful!

Charlie also saw that Jacob's expression was a little upset, knowing that he must think that Meiqing is too good, and he is not worthy of others, but he did not break it either.

At this time, Paul finished the call and said with a smile: "Mom, Uncle Willson, and Brother Charlie, I have already told the driver, let's go."

"Okay." Charlie said with a smile: "Then let's go."

The four people went out of the airport together. A brand new Rolls-Royce Phantom stopped in front of them. A foreigner got out of the car and respectfully said to Paul: "Hello, general manager!"

Paul nodded slightly.

The foreigner driver said to Meiqing, "Hello, Chairman."

Meiqing nodded and smiled, and said, "Mike, you help me deliver my luggage to Shangri-La, and directly ask the front desk to send the luggage to my and Paul's rooms."

## **Chapter 850**

The foreigner driver nodded hurriedly and said, "Okay chairman, I will go now!"

Then, he opened the trunk of the Rolls-Royce Phantom, took all the suitcases in Paul's hand, and stuffed them into the trunk.

After doing this, he asked Meiqing again: "Chairman, don't you and the general manager want to go in this car?"

Meiqing nodded and said, "I'll take my old classmate's car, you can go."

Jacob looked at the brand new and luxurious Rolls Royce, feeling particularly uneasy.

He can see the value of this car.

The bare car costs eight or nine million, and this car is equipped with a pure gold little golden man logo, and it costs more than two hundred thousand!

Therefore, Jacob felt even more inferior.

He couldn't help but said to Meiqing, "Oh, Meiqing, you should take this Les Royce over there. My car is not up to grade. I'm afraid that you won't get used to it and you will be wronged again."

Meiqing said seriously: "Jacob, we have known each other for so many years, do you think I am the kind of person who loves vanity?"

Jacob was suddenly embarrassed.

He hesitated and said: "My car is just an ordinary BMW 5 series. I'm afraid I will wrong you..."

Meiqing was a little angry, and said, "Jacob, why do you care about these things so much now? Rolls-Royce and BMW 5 series are all the same, even if it is still the kind of 28-year-old bicycle popular among your male students. Are they all a means of transportation? Don't talk about the BMW 5 Series, even if you are riding a big 28 to pick me up today, I am willing to ride."

As she said, Meiqing said with a smile, "But I guess it's a bit hard for you to ride a bicycle at your age now?"

When Meiqing said this, Jacob felt a lot more comfortable.

He was really afraid that Meiqing was used to being a Rolls-Royce and would feel a little uncomfortable when sitting in his BMW fifth series. If it made her feel uncomfortable, he would have trouble.

However, Paul suddenly said to Meiqing in a low voice at this time: “Mom, maybe you should take this car. The comfort of the BMW 5 Series is very poor, I am afraid you can’t adapt.”

Meiqing waved her hand, and also whispered: “When you see my old classmates in the future, don’t drive this public car. Ask if your company has the most common commercial car, like the Buick gl8 two or three. A hundred thousand cars, I don’t want to come back after more than 20 years, to make everyone feel too distant.”

Paul reluctantly said: “The company really doesn’t have such a cheap car. The most common commercial vehicles are Toyota Elfa with more than one million...”

Meiqing said: “Then just buy a car worth two or three hundred thousand.”

Paul had no choice but to nod his head and said, “Well, since you have ordered, then I will arrange it.”

After speaking, he stepped to the driver and told him: “Go back and buy a Buick gl8.”

The driver was taken aback for a moment and said, “General Manager, our company doesn’t have such a low-end car.”

Paul said, “It’s okay, just go buy one and come back.”

“Okay, Sir.”

Because Charlie’s physical fitness far exceeds that of ordinary people, he couldn’t help but admire Meiqing very much when he heard the whispers among them.

This aunt is not only beautiful and extraordinary, but more importantly, her emotional intelligence is too high.

Such a woman, for a middle-aged man, is even more goddess than the goddess of his dreams.

He can even have a foreboding that Jacob, the Old Master, should soon be completely fallen...

## **Chapter 851**

The driver drove the Rolls-Royce Phantom away, and Charlie also drove the fifth-series BMW of the Old Master.

As soon as the car stopped in front of the three people, the Old Master hurriedly opened the rear door, and the gentleman said to Meiqing: "Meiqing, please first!"

Meiqing nodded and smiled, bending down and getting into the car.

Immediately afterwards, Paul seemed to go to sit with his mother in the back row on the other side, but Jacob said to him: "Oh, Paul, you and Charlie are both young people. You should have many topics in common. Have a good chat with him while driving!"

After speaking, without waiting for Paul's promise, he already came to the back door on the other side, opened the car door and sat in.

Paul had no choice but to get into the co-pilot.

Charlie drove toward the city, and Jacob in the back row said to Meiqing with a little embarrassment: "Oh, Meiqing, this car is a bit crude, and I hope you don't mind too much."

Meiqing said helplessly: "Jacob, I have already told you, I don't care about these things, so you don't have to mention them all the time."

"Yes, yes." Jacob complimented: "I don't mean you care, I just feel that this car is not worthy of your temperament. Look at how you look like a fifty-year-old middle-aged and elderly person. It's less than forty! A woman with temperament like you should ride in a top luxury car like a Rolls-Royce."

When Meiqing heard him complimenting herself, her face flushed slightly, and she smiled and said, "After so many years, you still speak so well."

Jacob smiled and said, "What I said is all from the bottom of my heart."

Meiqing nodded and asked him, "By the way, how are you doing for so many years?"

Jacob sighed and said angrily: "I have done it, that is, to be honest, after graduating from university, I have not been so happy."

Meiqing asked in a low voice, "Are you and Elaine unhappy?"

"Happiness?" Jacob gave a wry smile and exclaimed: "I have never had these two words with her for more than 20 years."

Seeing Jacob's wry smile, there was an inexhaustible pain, and a distress and regret flashed in Meiqing's beautiful eyes.

She remembered the thing that she could not forget the eve of college graduation.

That day, her roommate ran back, crying and said to her that her boyfriend took her for the first time after drinking.

She suddenly felt a bolt from the blue sky, and the whole person was on the verge of collapse.

At that time, she had already started happily planning the route after graduation. The family arranged for herself and her boyfriend to go abroad for further study, so that the two could stay and fly together, and at the same time, they could get a higher diploma together and come back later. Serve the country and become a pillar of the country.

But who would have thought that suddenly, such a disintegrating thing would happen.

At that time, her roommate was still crying and confessing in front of her, saying that she was sorry for her and that her boyfriend was too drunk and didn't know.

But how can she not mind?

My boyfriend is sleeping with her roommate, how could she not care?

Especially her own character, she is born to emphasize feelings rather than interests. For the one she loves, she can be wronged by heaven, but she must never allow her beloved to betray her or have any flaws in her relationship. .

Therefore, she could not accept such a thing, so she chose to quit, and left Aurous Hill and China sadly.

Even after going abroad, she was even more shocked when she learned that her ex-boyfriend had married that roommate.

## **Chapter 852**

At that time, it happened that an American boy was madly pursuing her, so out of anger, and out of wanting to forget the past as soon as possible, she agreed to the other party's pursuit.

As a result, the two quickly married, got married, and soon had a child.

That American boy was very kind to her and cared for her for a lifetime, but she has been unable to forget her ex-boyfriend for more than 20 years.

When she looked back at that period of history, she realized that she had been deliberate and fooled by others.

The roommate didn't come to her to confess at all, nor did she really hope that she would not mind this. She just hoped that she would mind, that she couldn't let it go, and she wanted to take the initiative to quit, and then handed her ex-boyfriend to her.

But the oneself back then was still too young, too proud, too focused on the principles of life and the purity of feelings, so she gave up her beloved man. Right in the arms of that roommate.

Because of Jacob's unforgettable heart, Meiqing's married life was actually very painful.

Her husband loved her very much, and she had fulfilled the responsibilities and obligations of a good wife, never betrayed him, took good care of her family and child, and even helped him a lot in his career.

However, deep in her heart, she knew that this was just a life of supporting and respecting him. Although she thanked him very much, respected him, cared for him, she did not love him.

The marriage without love lasted for more than 20 years, and her husband died because of cancer.

Meiqing took care of her husband wholeheartedly until he was buried.

After her husband was buried, Meiqing's heart suddenly became empty.

At this time, she realized that she had completely fulfilled all her obligations to her husband as a wife.

Virtuous, loyal, caring for the family, passing on from generation to generation, she goes all out at every point.

However, after her husband died, she suddenly realized that her life should be lived for herself once.

So, she resolutely prepared to return home.

And what she wanted to see most when she returned to China was Jacob, who was impulsively handed over to Elaine.

However, she really did not expect that Jacob and Elaine would be so unhappy.

In the words of Jacob, He hasn't felt happiness in more than 20 years, so how much torment in these days?



Although she hasn't felt true love for more than 20 years, but fortunately, her husband treats her very well, even if there is no love, at least he is still very happy.

Jacob was also very melancholy at this time.

For more than twenty years, he has been regretting that he had drunk too much that night.

For more than 20 years, he has never loved Elaine, nor has he felt the happiness of his family.

He has been obsessed with Meiqing for more than 20 years, and it is more than 20 years since he saw Meiqing again and her scorching demeanor. His heart is full of regret.

He should have been with this perfect, humble, intellectual and understanding woman for half of his life.

But why, just missed her and came together with a shrew like Elaine?

At this moment, Jacob felt that what he had missed was the whole world!

### **Chapter 853**

Jacob recalled this in his heart, his eyes flushed, and two lines of tears could not help but flow out.

The main reason is that the current Meiqing is too perfect. Even if Charlie saw it, he felt that she was more than 100,000 times stronger than Elaine, and Jacob spent more than 20 years with a b\*tch who only had one in 100,000 of his ex-girlfriend. , Now that he looks at Meiqing and thinks about it again, can he feel uncomfortable in his heart?

When Meiqing saw Jacob's tears, she felt even more uncomfortable.

She also regretted.

Regret shouldn't have left him on impulse.

In the past twenty years, he has not been happy and he has no love.

Both people suffered the same torture.

Since this is the case, why did separate separate in the first place?

She knew that he couldn't like Elaine.

She knew that he must have completely lost consciousness before being taken advantage of by Elaine.

She even knew in the subconscious that Elaine was behind the scenes.

However, she couldn't help that arrogance at the time.

The results of it? For more than 20 years, the two people have no real happiness.

Thinking of this, Meiqing felt very uncomfortable.

She quietly took out a pack of tissues from her bag, took out one, and stuffed it into Jacob's hand.

Jacob originally turned his face to the window, not wanting Meiqing to see his tears, but suddenly he was stuffed with a tissue in his hand. He hurriedly looked at Meiqing on the side, only to find that her eyes were also choked. Tears, tears gleaming.

At this moment, Jacob asked herself in his heart, does Meiqing still have feelings for him? !

If she really still has feelings for him, can she reconnect with her? !

Thinking of this, when he was excited, he suddenly became nervous again.

He was nervous, where did Elaine go, and will she come back?

If she didn't come back, how nice it would be!

He can pursue Meiqing wholeheartedly!

He is already fifty years old, and if he doesn't pursue true love, he will never have love for his life!

But what if Elaine comes back...

If that b\*tch knew that Meiqing was back, she would be crazy! She will definitely observe at her, and will never let him have the opportunity to meet or contact Meiqing!

More importantly, once Elaine sees Meiqing now, she will definitely be stimulated.

Because now Meiqing is much more beautiful than Elaine, and more temperamental than her, more educated than her, richer than her, and more cultivated than her, in every aspect, she is much better than her.

So compared to her, Elaine is just a mess of stinky sh!t.

## **Chapter 854**

Jacob couldn't help begging to heaven in his heart, hoping that Elaine would never come back. She had harmed him for more than 20 years, so she should give him some freedom. After all, it was really not easy to bear her for more than 20 years.

If Elaine never comes back, then he believes that he must have the opportunity to continue to be with Meiqing and to continue his relationship.

Moreover, he thinks that Meiqing's son is still a very nice person, and he should be able to accept him as his stepdad.

And his daughter Claire is also a more sensible and filial girl.

If her mother indeed goes missing, she would not object to his search for his second spring without gambling. After all, it is impossible for him to live alone after Elaine disappeared.

The only thing he worried about now was whether Elaine, a woman, would return.

So he can only pray to God.

And he didn't know at this moment. It is not God that can decide all of this, but his son-in-law, Charlie.

.....

After Charlie drove to Shangri-La, the hotel staff immediately stepped forward and opened the door.

He handed the car to the waiter who parked the car, and then said to his father-in-law and his first love, Meiqing, mother and son: "Shangri-La is considered to be a relatively good hotel in Aurous Hill. The local cuisine is the best. It's delicious. I've already booked a good box here, but I don't know if it fits the taste of the your personality."

Meiqing hurriedly said, "Oh, Mr. Charlie, you are really too polite. I don't have any requirements for food, and I'm honest, after leaving Aurous Hill for so many years, I still want to try our Aurous Hill. The local flavors!"

Charlie said with a smile: "Then you came to Shangri-La, you really didn't come wrong."

After all, he was next to Paul: "Mr. Paul, I don't know how you feel about Chinese dining? Are you still used to eating?"

Paul smiled and said, “Mr. Charlie, don’t forget that I am also half Chinese, and to be honest, I prefer Chinese food to those fast food and western food in the United States.”

As he said, Paul hurriedly said: “By the way, let me tell you, my mother cooks very well. She is the best Chinese chef I have ever seen. She has great cooking skills.”

Charlie couldn’t help but exclaimed: “I didn’t expect Aunt to look so beautiful, have such a good temperament, and cook deliciously.”

Meiqing said modestly: “Don’t listen to this kid’s nonsense, he brags too much for me.”

Jacob could not help but sigh at the side at this time: “When we were going to school together, you always said to cook for me, but at that time everyone was living on campus, and there was never a very suitable opportunity. More than 20 years have passed. Now, to be honest, I haven’t eaten this meal yet...”

Meiqing smiled and said seriously: “Then if I have the opportunity, I can cook for you to taste. But I can put the shame on the front. My cooking is not as delicious as Paul said. If you are disappointed then If you do, don’t blame me.”

When Jacob heard this, he became excited, and blurted out, “Really? When will you have time?”

After that, Jacob couldn’t wait to say: “If you have time, we can make an appointment at my house! What kind of dishes you will do, or what you want to do, tell me directly. I will buy and make all the ingredients in advance. Everything is prepared, and then you and Paul come to the house, you just cook, I’ll help you, let the children just eat.”

Meiqing said with some embarrassment: “Is this appropriate? Elaine shouldn’t want to see me, right?”

In yesterday's phone call, Jacob told Meiqing that he and Elaine had broken up and had separated, but there was no specific reason for that, and he did not say that Elaine is now missing.

Therefore, Meiqing thought that the two had just separated bedrooms, but they still lived in a house, so they didn't want to go to his house, for fear that they would meet Elaine again, not to mention that this woman is not a good thing.

Jacob hurriedly waved his hand at this time, and said indifferently: "You don't have to worry about her. She is not at home now, and I don't know when she will be back. It will be impossible for a while."

Having said that, Jacob said again: "In my opinion, choosing a day is better than hitting the sun! Let's have dinner in Shangri-La at noon, and then you will go back to the hotel to rest. Come to my house in the afternoon. We can cook together. Have a meal, so I can also introduce my daughter to you!"

## **Chapter 855**

Jacob's consideration was simple, because he was worried that Elaine would come back suddenly in the next two days.

In case she suddenly returned home, then she would not have such a good opportunity.

Killing him, he would not dare to invite Meiqing to eat at his home while Elaine is still at home.

In that case, Elaine would probably hack him to death with a knife.

So he felt it. If he want to have such an opportunity, he must do it as soon as possible, and the sooner the better.

Meiqing couldn't help thinking back then.

Because her hometown was in Suzhou, when she was studying in Aurous Hill, she could only live in a dormitory.

Moreover, when everyone was in love, they were relatively shy and low-key, and didn't dare to let the family know, so she always wanted to cook a meal for Jacob, but she never found a suitable opportunity.

Back then it was not as convenient as it is now.

Now if you want to find a place to cook for couples, you can directly find a hotel apartment or a short-term rental family apartment to solve the problem, and there are kitchen utensils, everything.

But at that time, there was no such condition.

Even if you are staying in an ordinary guest house outside, you need to open a letter of introduction by your unit. Therefore, young people at that time are in love, it is impossible to go out to a hotel or guest house to open a room.

At that time, the school's own guest house did not need to open a letter of introduction, as long as the student ID can open a room, but ordinary students dare not go there to open a room, because they are likely to be caught by classmates and teachers.

The first time that Meiqing and Jacob tasted the forbidden fruit was when Jacob secretly took her home one night when there was no one in Willson's house. The two of them hurriedly finished it at home.

After that, the two wanted to taste that taste again, they could only wait until Jacob had no one at home.

However, in the Willson family at that time, although the eldest brother Noah went to school in other places, most of the projects of Mr. Willson were in the local area and he did not often go out.

And Mrs. Willson seldom travels far, so the chance of no one at home was extremely rare.

Therefore, for a long time, when two people wanted to try the forbidden fruit, they could only choose to go to the school grove, or in the park of Aurous Hill, or to abandoned houses or even construction sites.

Most college students of that era used this way to fall in love, and there was no way.

It seems crazy now, but it was really normal in that era. After all, young people's hormones need to be released and there is no suitable venue to choose from.

Especially the small woods in the school are the most popular. They are dark inside. There may be a pair every ten meters. Everyone can hear other people's voices, but no one says nothing and doesn't look at other people. A tacit understanding, each busy with own things.

Because no one can see who, and no one knows who it is, no one feels ashamed.

Sometimes, the school teacher took a flashlight to catch in the small woods. Thought that at most one or two couples could be caught in it, but unexpectedly, he was shocked as if he plunged into a pile of wild ducks. A sky full of wild ducks.

Now, when two people think back to the past in their hearts, especially when they think back to the bits and pieces of the two people together, even now they seem crazy, romantic, or shameful details. There is an extraordinary throbbing in heart.

Charlie found that Meiqing's face suddenly turned red. And the whole person seems to be still shy.

He couldn't help thinking in his heart, didn't he just asked to go to the house to cook and eat? Why did this Aunt suddenly blush?

Then turned to see the Old Master beside him again, and found that his face turned red all of a sudden.

## **Chapter 856**



Moreover, the whole person seemed very awkward, and he didn't know where to put both hands, so he could only keep rubbing with his fingertips.

Charlie understood right away that the two middle-aged and elderly people must have some unusual memories about "cooking and eating" or about "going home with him".

Paul also found out that things didn't seem right, but he was too embarrassed to say anything, so he could only say to Charlie, "Mr. Charlie, let's go to the box first."

With that, he said to Meiqing: "Mom, you've been on the plane for more than ten hours. It should be quite tired. If you and Uncle Willson want to talk, we can sit in the box and talk."

Only then did Meiqing suddenly come back to her senses. What she was thinking of just now was the past with Jacob, and even recalled the details of her first time with Jacob.

Nearly 50 years old, she blushed all of a sudden, and hurriedly followed her son's words and said: "Oh, that's right, you see we are all confused already, let's go sit in the box and talk!"

Jacob also hurriedly echoed: "Yes, yes, we let's go to sit in the box, and all blamed me. I just thought about chatting, but I forgot about it!"

Charlie shook his head helplessly, and even sighed in his heart. It seems that these two people are really fighting fire!

And it's the dry wood and raging fire that have been waiting for more than 20 years. If they meet together and give them a chance to burn, then it will definitely burn a raging fire...

.....

Charlie led the way, leading everyone to Shangri-La's dining department.

The manager of the catering department had been instructed long ago. As soon as he saw Charlie, he immediately greeted him and asked respectfully: "Hello sir, are you a member of Shangri-La?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "I am not a member, but I have asked a friend to book a box for me."

The other party hurriedly asked again: "Then what is your surname? What box number is reserved?"

Charlie said: "My surname is Wade, but I don't know what box number I booked. I booked the box through your President Issac."

The other party immediately bowed respectfully and said: "So you are Mr. Charlie. We have prepared the box for you. Please come with me."

Charlie smiled slightly, nodded and said, "Thank you."

The manager of the catering department took the four people to the box. Paul asked Charlie curiously: "Mr. Charlie, do you know Mr. Issac here?"

Charlie nodded and smiled and said, "I know, but I'm not familiar."

Paul subconsciously said, "Shangri-La seems to be the property of the Wade family, and Mr. Issac here is the spokesperson of the Wade family."

Charlie looked at Paul in surprise, he really didn't expect this American to touch this place so clearly.

So he smiled and asked, "Mr. Paul must have done a lot of homework for Aurous Hill, right?"

Paul nodded generously and said, "Before I was going to move the company to Aurous Hill, I had already begun to understand some of the situation in Aurous Hill. After all, the company was my father's painstaking effort. I could not bring it to a place without preparation. In a strange environment."

Charlie couldn't help but admired: "Mr. Paul you are so meticulous and forward-looking. I believe you will be able to flourish in Aurous Hill in the future."

Paul smiled slightly: "Mr. Charlie passed the award."

After that, he suddenly remembered something. He looked at Charlie and asked curiously: "Mr. Charlie, your surname is Wade, and you know Mr. Issac from Shangri-La. Are you from the Wade family of Eastcliff?"

## **Chapter 857**

Charlie really didn't expect that Paul could guess his identity all at once.

However, he knew that Paul was making just a guess, and he couldn't admit this kind of thing.

Charlie was about to deny it, and the Old Master on the side laughed and said: "Oh, Paul, you really think too much. My son-in-law is the son-in-law recruited from our family. If he is from the Wade family, I am afraid that our family will fly on the branch and become a phoenix."

Although Jacob is usually not very motivated, and he doesn't do any business. But he still knew the name of the Wade family in Eastcliff.

It can even be said that there are not many people in China who don't know the Wade Family because the Wade Family is so famous.

Because of this, it was impossible for him to believe that Charlie belonged to the Wade family.

Because there are too many people surnamed Wade in this world, but there is only one Wade family.

He knew Charlie's life experience very clearly. When he was young, he entered the orphanage. When he was 18, he went out to work on the construction site. When he was in his early 20s, he was taken home by his father and became his own son-in-law.

How could such a person belong to the Wade family?

If Charlie would be Eastcliff Wade family, wouldn't he be the lost young master of the universe family?

As soon as Paul heard that Charlie was the son-in-law, he immediately realized that he had guessed wrong. After all, what kind of family was the Wade family? How could such a family let their young master be the son-in-law of others? Even the president of the United States cannot have such qualifications.

So he smiled and said to Charlie: "It seems that I have misunderstood. I'm sorry, but the main reason is that you are also named Wade, and this Shangri-La is the property of Wade family, so I think too much. I hope Mr. Charlie will forgive me a lot."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Mr. Paul, you don't have to be so polite."

While they were talking, the manager of the catering department took them to the door of the box, and respectfully said to the four people: "Mr. Charlie and three distinguished guests, please come inside!"

The four of them stepped into the box, and Charlie invited his father-in-law to sit in the main seat, and then said to his first love, Meiqing, "Aunt, sit with my father-in-law, after all, you have been so many years apart. You haven't met, there must be a lot of things you want to talk about."

Meiqing nodded, and said with a smile: "Yeah, then you can sit with Paul. I think your conversation is quite speculative."

Charlie hurriedly nodded and agreed, but kept reminding himself in his own heart that he should be a little more cautious when speaking in front of Paul, because this person does not seem simple.

After sitting down, Charlie handed the menu to the two elders and asked them to order some meals they liked.

Jacob hurriedly said: “Oh, Meiqing, I still remember which dishes you like to eat, or let me have some?”

Meiqing asked in surprise: “No, after all these years, do you remember what I like to eat?”

Jacob smiled and said, “Of course, I will definitely not forget this.”

Having said that, Jacob picked up the menu and ordered several dishes with the waiter, all of which were local dishes from Aurous Hill.

Every time Jacob ordered a dish, Meiqing’s expression became even more surprised. After Jacob ordered several times in one breath, she was already dumbfounded by surprise.

Because every dish he ordered was a Aurous Hill dish that she liked very much back then.

## **Chapter 858**

Meiqing couldn’t help sighing: “I didn’t expect that you still remember these dishes. To be honest, some of them I don’t even remember now.”

After speaking, Meiqing said again: “Actually, the food in my hometown of Suzhou is also delicious, but I don’t know why after coming to Aurous Hill and attending university, I prefer the local dishes of Aurous Hill.”

Jacob smiled and said, “I still remember that you always said that you would make me some some dishes for me to try. It’s a pity...”

Speaking of this, Jacob hurriedly asked: “By the way, Meiqing, we said just now about going to my house to cook and eat. How are you thinking about it? To be honest, I have been waiting for so many years, and I want to realize this. wish!”

When Meiqing heard this, her heart was even more moved, so she said, “I have no problem. I don’t know if Paul has time at night.”

After speaking, she looked at her son Paul and asked: “Son, do you have any other arrangements for the evening? If not, how about we go to your Uncle Willson’s house for dinner together? I can also see Uncle Willson’s daughter by the way.”

Paul simply nodded and smiled and said, “Then I really can’t ask for it.”

When Jacob heard this, he became excited!

Immediately he blurted out: “In this case, then we’ll make it so, Miqing, what dishes are you going to cook for the evening?”

Meiqing smiled and said, “Oh, now you let me say that I really can’t tell for a while...”

After that, she suddenly remembered something and smiled: “Why don’t we add a WeChat account for a while, I will tell you on WeChat when I think of it, and then I will trouble you to help me go to the vegetable market. Buy all the ingredients, oh yes, you will also send me your home address, and I will come with my son around 5:30 in the afternoon.”

Jacob was so excited that he took out his mobile phone, opened his WeChat scan function, and said, “Meiqing, I will scan your phone.”

The two have not been in contact for more than 20 years. Even if it is Jacob’s phone number, Meiqing asked for an old classmate to come temporarily, so the two have never added WeChat before.

In this era, WeChat has become more important than mobile phone numbers.

Your mobile phone number courier, food delivery person, and even telemarketing and telecom fraud scammers all know, but your WeChat must be for your good friend or someone you know.

Therefore, being able to add to WeChat is the closest contact method.

What's more, after adding WeChat, you can see the other party's circle of friends, you can see the other party's photos, the other party's videos, and every bit of the other party's life.

If one person has feelings for another person, then he will definitely want to take a look at all his circle of friends.

At this moment, Jacob and Meiqing had almost exactly the same thoughts.

Seeing that the two had already added WeChat, Paul on the side also took out his mobile phone and politely said to Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, why don't we add WeChat to each other and leave a contact information."

Charlie actually doesn't like adding strangers to WeChat, but since Paul took the initiative to say it, but he is not easy to refuse, so he turned on his mobile phone and scanned it and said: "ok, let me scan yours."

After the two added WeChat, Paul asked Charlie curiously: "Mr. Charlie I want to know what do you do?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I'm not as high as I am. I just stay at home. My usual job is cleaning, washing clothes, buying vegetables, and cooking."

After listening to Paul, he was taken aback, but he didn't show any eyes or expressions that looked down upon Charlie. He smiled and said, "Mr. Charlie, this life is also very leisurely and elegant. To be honest, I am envious!"

## **Chapter 859**

After all, Paul was born in a family of high-ranking intellectuals, so the overall quality is quite high, not like others, when he heard that Charlie is the son-in-law, he looked at him differently.

And Charlie didn't feel any embarrassment. After all, it was not a day or two for him to be have the bad feelings about being the live-in son-in-law.

At this time, Paul said to Charlie again: “By the way, Mr. Charlie, since you know Mr. Issac from Shangri-La, but I don’t know if it is convenient for you to take some time to recommend me? After all, I just moved the company back to Aurous Hill. We also need to actively expand Aurous Hill’s local resources and contacts. If Mr. Charlie can help me with this, then I will definitely not treat you badly.”

Charlie did not want Paul to know how close he was to Issac. After all, he almost guessed the relationship between himself and the Wade family just now. If he really got to know Issac through himself, he might have learned from it. Taste more details.

So he apologized and said to Paul: “Mr. Paul, to tell you, I don’t know Mr. Issac, I just have a personal relationship with a friend of him, and I am ashamed of this, that person is I met when I helped others watch Feng Shui.”

“Feng Shui?” Paul asked in surprise: “Mr. Charlie, are you a Feng Shui master?”

Charlie smiled lightly and said calmly: “I can’t talk about what Feng Shui master is. It’s nothing more than reading a few books and learning with the Old Master for a while. To put it bluntly, it’s somewhat foolish.”

Jacob on the side was afraid that Charlie would be embarrassed, and asked roundly, “By the way, Paul, what business does your company do? They have moved from the United States to Aurous Hill specifically, so the business should be very large, right?”

Paul smiled and said: “Uncle Willson, our company is actually a multinational law firm, mainly providing high-end legal support for some Fortune 500 companies.”

Jacob asked in surprise, “Paul, are you a lawyer yourself?”

Paul nodded and said, “Yes, Uncle Willson, my dad and I both lawyers. To be clear, I have inherited his mantle.”



Jacob said with emotion: “The requirements for being a lawyer in the United States seem to be very high, right? Generally speaking, it seems that you need a PhD?”

Paul smiled slightly and said: “Uncle Willson, you are right. There are two professions in the United States that have the highest requirements for academic qualifications. One is a doctor and the other is a lawyer. Generally speaking, a registered lawyer must be at least a law school Graduate with a master’s degree.”

Jacob nodded slightly and asked: “Then what degree you have?”

Paul humbly said: “I am Ph.D. from Yale Law School.”

Jacob nodded in amazement and said, “Yale University, that is a world-class university! It is really amazing to be admitted to a doctorate in this kind of university!”

Paul said seriously: “Uncle tells you that even if you get a doctoral degree, you only have the qualifications to be a regular lawyer. A truly good lawyer needs a long period of growth, some even 10 years. More than a year of working experience and practical experience in hundreds of successful cases are not enough, so for me, I am just an entry-level elementary school student.”

Speaking of this, Paul looked at his mother, Meiqing, and said: “Actually, I have just graduated. If I were to run our own law firm independently, my own experience would not be enough, so I’m just On the surface, I assumed the position of general manager, but it was my mother who really helped me behind the scenes, and even guided me to run the company. Without her help, the company would probably be destroyed in my hands.”

## **Chapter 860**

Jacob looked at Meiqing in surprise, and blurted out, “Oh, Meiqing, are you very proficient in law and law firms?”

Paul smiled and said: “Uncle Willson, don’t underestimate my mother. In fact, my mother is also a PhD student at Yale Law School. She and my father met and married at Yale Law School. My dad founded the family’s law firm, and my mother has been there to assist him. Without my mother’s good help, my dad’s career would not be successful.

Immediately, Paul sighed with self-deprecation: “It’s just that my ability hasn’t grown up yet, so I have to bother my mother all the time.”

Meiqing smiled and said, “Son, in fact, you have done a very good job. Mom especially hopes that you can grow up as soon as possible, and then take over the company as a whole. In this case, Mom won’t have to work so hard anymore.”

With that, Meiqing couldn’t help sighing: “Mom is now back to China and Aurous Hill. The biggest idea in my heart is not to start our family’s business in Aurous Hill, but to enjoy the retirement life of a Chinese Lady in in the city.”

Afterwards, Meiqing looked at Jacob and sighed in her heart: I have been working hard in the United States for so many years, but I am actually very tired of my career.

In addition, I have never really felt the taste of love, so I now want to go back to China, let go of all that before, concentrate on being an Lady, and if given the opportunity, she even hopes to be able to be with Jacob, her first love If you continue the frontier, this will make up for the regrets that she have had for many years.

She also knows that lawyers in the United States are actually a very popular profession, because many lawsuits in the United States are very high in compensation, often tens of millions, even hundreds of millions.

According to media reports, a few years ago, someone sued Marlboro, a famous American tobacco brand, for inducing smoking and causing death. The American court even awarded hundreds of millions in compensation.

There was also an Asian man who was beaten by American Airlines security on the plane. That incident had a very bad impact on the airline. In the end, the lawyer won tens of millions in compensation for the Asian man.

For lawyers, they also have to receive at least 30 to 50% of the compensation amount, and sometimes even higher.

Therefore, this is why the lawyers in the United States are very professional, and they are simply desperate to file a lawsuit, and even do everything they want.

Because the benefits behind this are really too great, it is possible to win a big lawsuit, and the direct compensation is divided into several million tens of millions, which is much easier than for ordinary people to make money.

Therefore, in the United States, the status of lawyers is also very high, and they are all upper-class people.

Especially some of the more famous super heroes in the United States, people like this can generally become billionaires, and even many stars, billionaires and important American guests.

Therefore, Jacob couldn't help but feel more inferior in his heart, because he guessed that the family of Meiqing must be very, very rich, even enough to make their mother and son become an upper class society in Aurous Hill.

In contrast, there is nothing he can tell...

## **Chapter 861**

Shangri-La's meal was a joy for the guests. Charlie's father-in-law was naturally very happy, and Meiqing was also in a very good mood. Her husband passed away some time ago, and she has been a little sad. At this time, it feels like the rain has passed the day. .

Paul looked very pleased when he saw his mother in such a good mood.

As for Charlie, he just hit the Old Master who felt sorry for him.

Because Meiqing is so good, he can't imagine how many old men in Aurous Hill will pursue her crazy after such a beautiful, temperament, single and golden Lady Willson returns to Aurous Hill. It is estimated that the old man will only be troubled in the future. Increase, not decrease.

The mother and son came to China on the plane for so long, and their bodies were already a little tired, so after dinner, Jacob and Charlie sent them to the room they had opened in Shangri-La without too much interruption.

When he arrived at the guest room department, Jacob was again irritated, because Meiqing and her son both opened super luxurious executive suites.

Shangri-La's luxurious executive suite is second only to the presidential suite. It can accommodate four people and the rent per night is tens of thousands. It can be said to be very luxurious. You can live in this type of room if you can go out, and it's a set per person. The financial capacity of Meiqing's family is very strong.

After bidding farewell, Charlie and Jacob left the hotel together.

As soon as he left the hotel door, Jacob couldn't help but take a deep breath, then he couldn't help but sigh again.

Charlie sighed with emotion when he saw him next to him, and couldn't help asking: "Dad, what are you sighing for?"

Jacob said with a sad face: "I really didn't expect it. I really didn't expect Meiqing to have such a good life in the United States. I didn't expect that their family even had a law firm of their own. Compared with her, I am really useless..."

Charlie smiled slightly and comforted: "Dad, I don't think Aunt has any intention of despising you, and Aunt is really low-key and very humble. She is definitely not that kind of special material woman. Don't worry too much about these material gaps."

Jacob sighed, and said helplessly: "I understand what you are saying, but as a man, I always feel that such a face is particularly shameless."

Charlie said with a smile: “Dad, you think too much. Look at me. When Claire and I got married, I had nothing. I wanted money without money, status without status, ability without ability, status without status. At that time, the gap between me and Claire was much larger than the gap between you and Aunt, but Claire didn’t get along well with me?”

Jacob was stunned suddenly, and after thinking about it carefully, it was really true.

He thinks so much now, it doesn’t make any sense, because with his current ability and current family background, it is impossible to surpass Meiqing.

Is it because he can’t surpass her, he can never be with her?

of course not!

Jacob could see that after so many years, Meiqing still has feelings for him, and she also said when she was at the airport, even if she was riding a 28 bicycle to pick him up, she would not have any opinion.

This is enough to see that Meiqing doesn’t care about material things.

Thinking of this, he finally breathed a sigh of relief.

But then, another problem came to his mind.

## **Chapter 862**

He suddenly turned his head and looked at Charlie, and asked worriedly: “Charlie, do you think your mother can come back in this life?”

Charlie couldn’t help but asked him awkwardly: “Do you think I should say yes? Or not?”

Jacob was startled slightly, and said in embarrassment, “Hey, in fact, I know that you have very big opinions on your mother just like me in your heart, right?”

Charlie said hurriedly, "Dad, I haven't said this before!"

Jacob hurriedly said: "Let's talk, you don't have to hide with me. After all, Claire is not here, what can we say, can't you?"

Charlie knew what Jacob was thinking.

He must be looking for a comrade in arms now.

Because he didn't want his mother-in-law to come back, but his wife was very eager to find her mother to return home as soon as possible.

Therefore, a psychological confrontation formed between the father and daughter.

The current situation is 1:1, and he acts as a neutral party, so now the Old Master urgently needs to win him over.

After all, there are only three people left in a family. If two people want that woman not to come back, then his psychological appeal will take the lead.

So, he looked at Charlie and further induced: "Charlie, your mother has scolded you every day for the past few years, and even asked Claire to divorce you repeatedly. I see it all! To be honest, Many times, as an Old Master, I feel sad for you. As the saying goes, a son-in-law is half a son! When did you mother treat you as half a son? You are not as good as an outsider in her heart! "

Charlie looked at Jacob with a sincere face, and said seriously: "Dad, mom will come back or not, it doesn't depend on whether we two want her back, even if neither of us wants her back, she might be there tonight. Suddenly return home, maybe even when Aunt is cooking, she suddenly rush into the kitchen to fight with Aunt. The legs are on Mom's body. If we really want to come back, we can't stop her. Can we?"

In fact, Charlie himself can decide everything about Elaine, but he can only say that to Jacob.

As soon as Charlie said this, Jacob's face immediately became extremely frightened. He looked at Charlie and asked with a trembling voice: "You said this would not be so coincidental? Ask your Aunt to eat at home tonight, if Your mother suddenly came back at this time, and the house must be fried. According to your mother's character, she is going to kill people..."

Seeing that Jacob was so frightened and worried, Charlie hurriedly said: "Dad, I don't think Mom will be back tonight, so please feel free to invite Aunt to home for dinner."

Jacob was said to be scared by him, and blurted out, "How can you be sure that your mother won't come back? Like you just said, the legs are on her body. What if she does come back? "

Charlie, in his panic now, smiled calmly and said: "Don't worry, Dad, I promise you that Mom will not come back tonight. If she comes back tonight, I will turn her head off and kick her for you."

Jacob hurriedly said: "Oh, I don't want her head. I want your Aunt to be able to eat a meal in our house with peace of mind."

After that, Jacob said again: "I thought of a good way, good son-in-law, you must help me!"

Charlie smiled and asked, "Dad, tell me, what is the good way? What do you want me to do?"

Jacob hurriedly said: "After your Aunt arrives in the afternoon, I will lock the door of the villa from the inside. In the meantime, if your mother comes back, you will go out and help me with it. You are strong, even if you carry her, You have to carry her away. If you can't carry her, you will knock her out! In any case, you must never let her come in and meet your Aunt!"

## **Chapter 863**

Charlie had never thought that his old man would be such a devil before.

But he can also understand the feelings of the Old Master.

After all, his first girlfriend that he haven't seen for more than 20 years, and she is still so perfect now. If she were his own, she would not dare to make any mistakes in this matter.

Moreover, Elaine's character is indeed a super time bomb. Once such a person initiates a fire, it is possible that the power of nuclear weapons will really burst out.

So there is nothing wrong with him being so cautious.

But he didn't know that Elaine was currently in the detention center, suffering from inhuman torture. If she didn't nod her head, she would never come out.

Jacob and son-in-law drove home, and Claire had just returned.

Upon seeing her, Charlie hurriedly asked: "My wife, have you gone to the police station? What did the police say, is there any news about mom?"

Claire's face was a little pale and said: "The police told me that they have issued a notice of assistance in the whole city, and even communicated with the person in charge of the Blue Sky Rescue Team, but the current feedback is that no one has seen her. I couldn't find any clues about her whereabouts."

Elaine was taken away by the police directly when she was withdrawing money from the bank. Issac had already said hello, so it was definitely impossible for them to reveal any clues.

And when Elaine was at the bank, she was always in the VIP reception room, so in the process, she didn't contact any outsiders at all. Issac at the bank also said hello, so the outside world could not have any clues. Blue sky It is impossible for the rescue team to find her.

He comforted Claire and said, "My wife, don't worry. Mom hasn't been missing for more than 24 hours. We can wait a little longer."



Jacob on the side also hurriedly agreed: “Yes, Claire, your mother only went out yesterday afternoon, and now it’s barely a day and a night, so I don’t think you need to worry too much.”

Claire shook her head and resolutely said: “No, I must go and look for her again, otherwise I will always feel uneasy.”

After speaking, she looked at Charlie and blurted out: “Charlie, you will help me look around in the afternoon and inquire everywhere, especially in places like the chess room of Mahjong Hall. My mother likes to go to that kind of place.”

Charlie immediately agreed and said, “Then I will look for her!”

Claire hurriedly ordered: “You must never deal with errands like yesterday, and then come back to deceive me!”

Charlie promised again and again, “My wife, don’t worry, I will definitely not. Today I will be careful and look for Mom in all the mahjong halls and chess rooms in Aurous Hill!”

Claire immediately said, “Then in every one of them must take a picture for me when you look around!”

Claire felt a little depressed when she thought of last night when he said he was going to find her mother, but in the end he went to eat and drink with his dad.

Although she knew that all of this should be Dad’s idea, she was still a little disappointed in her heart.

## **Chapter 864**

Charlie hurriedly asked her: “Wife, where are you going to find this afternoon?”

Claire said: “I am going to meet my mother’s friends, as well as the beauty salon where they often go, and the club where they often go to spa.”

Jacob hurriedly said at this time: “Claire, Dad will not go out to see your mother in the afternoon, because Dad invited Dad’s old classmates to eat at home, and my old classmate wants to show her hand to our family, so I will go in the afternoon. Buy some ingredients, and then tidy up the house and prepare.”

Claire asked in astonishment: “Dad, haven’t you and your old classmates already had dinner at noon? Why do you have to make another appointment at night?”

Jacob explained: “Eating at noon is at noon, and noon has already passed. People have returned home from a long distance, so we should always invite others to sit at home and have a home-cooked meal. This is to entertain friends. The serious way!”

Claire said angrily: “Dad, even if you want to entertain classmates, you have to divide the time. Now that mom is missing, why are you still in the mood to invite your old classmates to eat at home? You can’t wait for mom to come home. Will you treat them afterwards? After all, my mother is also your old classmate. Wouldn’t it be better for you three old classmates to meet?”

“What a sh!t.” Jacob muttered in his heart: It is because your mother is missing that I feel in the mood, and I have the courage to invite my old classmates to eat at home, otherwise I would be killed, I would not have the guts.

However, he must not say this in front of his daughter, so he hurriedly waved his hand and said, “Oh, you don’t understand. She has been to the United States for more than 20 years. She has finally returned. I will definitely do my best as a landlord. One thing must be done on the day when someone comes back to have a sense of ritual! How can someone wait for someone to come back for a few days before picking up others? What is it? Others will think that your dad can’t handle things. .”

Then, Jacob said again: “And they did not come back alone. She also brought her son with her. The son is about the same age as you and Charlie, and he is still a well-known American barrister who runs a Well-known law firms, you young people know each other, and there may be great benefits in the future. How rare is this opportunity!”

Claire said angrily: "I don't think there is anything rare. I don't want to know your classmate and your classmate's son. I just want to find my mother as soon as possible and bring her home."

Jacob couldn't help but scolded, "Why are your kid so ignorant? It's just a dinner, can't you not find her later? Don't you eat dinner anymore? I think you are clearly trying to fight against your dad! "

"I don't!" Claire said anxiously: "I just don't feel in the mood to meet strangers at this time, and I am not in the mood to meet strangers."

Jacob said angrily: "That's Dad's old classmate, even if you look at your dad's face, you can't say such things!"

In fact, there was something in Jacob's subconscious that he didn't say, and he didn't dare to say it.

The sentence is: If your mother doesn't come back in this life, my old classmate is probably your stepmother! Her son may be your brother in the future! It's always good to meet in advance!

Charlie also persuaded at this time: "Yes, my wife, Aunt is Dad's old classmate after all. Dad should try his best to be a landlord. As children, we must also cooperate with each other."

After all, he hurriedly said: "Well, let's go find mom in the afternoon. Anyway, I don't need to cook tonight. Aunt is here to cook. Then let Dad go shopping in the afternoon, and then Aunt will Come to cook at home, we will come back to eat directly after we finish looking for mom, we can go out to look for after dinner, then it won't take up our time to find mom too much, don't you think?"

Claire also felt that her speech was a bit heavy just now, and was worried about how to end the scene. Seeing that Charlie was coming to fight the fire at this time, she followed his words, nodded and said, "That's it, just as you say."

Jacob let out a sigh of relief, and couldn't help but give Charlie a grateful look...

## Chapter 865

At this moment, in Aurous Hill Detention Center.

Elaine watched everyone finish their lunch, and watched Gena Jones finish her lunch, almost collapsed in sadness.

She hasn't eaten anything for more than 24 hours, and after a few more beatings, she was forced to sleep all night in a cold and humid toilet. Now she is dizzy with hunger, and she is on the verge of fainting.

But she dared not express any dissatisfaction, because Gena Jones might come up to beat her again at any time.

Old Mrs. Willson had a small appetite, and after she was full, half of the rice was left in the lunch box.

She deliberately carried the lunch box, paced to Elaine, handed the lunch box to Elaine, and asked with a smile: "You haven't eaten anything for one night a day. It's uncomfortable to go hungry? Would you like to have two bites?"

Elaine looked at the Lady Willson incredulously, and asked cautiously: "Mom, do you really let me eat it?"

The Old Mrs. Willson nodded and said, "Seeing that you have been hungry for so long, I still feel uncomfortable. As long as you don't think I am dirty, just eat my leftovers."

The food at noon in the detention center was not good, just a stew and a rice, and there was nothing fishy in the stew.

But even so, Elaine was still drooling when she smelled the scent of the food.

She still cares about whether the Lady Willson is dirty or not. As long as she eats a bite, she can accept it as long as she doesn't let herself lick from the ground.

So she hurriedly said gratefully: "Thank you mom, thank you!"

After speaking, she had to reach out to pick up the Lady Willson's lunch box.

Just when her hand touched the lunch box, the Lady Willson directly dumped all the leftovers and rice soup on her head.

Afterwards, the Old Mrs. Willson looked at her and sneered: "You don't think I am dirty, I think you are dirty, you are a shameless b@stard woman who deserves to eat my leftovers. Pooh. If I throw it away or feed the dog, it won't be for you!"

Only then did Elaine realize that she was being tricked by the Lady Willson. She didn't care about wiping off the food on her head. She broke down and cried: "When will you stop to torture me? I've been so miserable, why are you still? Can't you let me go? Even though we two have not dealt with each other for so many years, have I hit you? Have I touched you? But what did you do to me? You want to kill me!"

Mrs. Willson coldly snorted, and said disdainfully: "Do you have to beat me before I can beat you? If you are in awe of me and are honest and polite, invite me into Tomson's villa, would I still do this to you?"

Elaine cried and said, "I know I was wrong. I really know I was wrong. If I have a chance to go out, I will use the eight-lift sedan chair to carry you back to the villa of Tomson, and I will give the best Room for you to live in."

After speaking, Elaine said again: "Didn't I have written you a letter? You just have to wait until your 15-day detention period expires and take that letter to find Claire, she will definitely be in the first-grade Tomson arranged a room for you in my villa! You can enjoy the good fortune in Tomson, why are you still having trouble with me now?"

Old Mrs. Willson gritted her teeth, directly used the aluminum lunch box, slammed it on top of her head, and said sharply: "Why am I having trouble with you? I tell you, I can't wait to kill you! Don't say beat you. Pause, even if I kill you and take your skin off, I won't get rid of my hatred! I have come here in my life,

when have I suffered such humiliation? All this is thanks to you, you think I will forgive you?"

## **Chapter 866**

After that, the Old Mrs. Willson immediately shouted to Wendy: "Wendy, come here, our take her to the bathroom and washes away the food on her head with cold water! Otherwise, later in case she ate secretly behind us, On the contrary, it is cheaper for her!"

Elaine shouted in horror: "It's almost winter now! You are going to wash my head with cold water, you are going to kill me!"

Gena Jones, who had been watching the excitement by the side, suddenly said coldly: "Stop the d\*mn talking nonsense, otherwise, not only will the Lady Willson use cold water to wash your head, I will also give you a shower with cold water!"

Elaine was so frightened that she could only cry loudly while letting her grandma and granddaughter drag her into the bathroom.

Immediately afterwards, Wendy put her head under the faucet of the mop pool and screwed the faucet to the maximum without hesitation!

The cold tap water directly washed Elaine's head, leaving her brain blank, followed by the biting cold, which made her swing all over.

She was holding her head full of cold water, looking at the grinning Old Mrs. Willson, begging: "Mom, I beg you, give me a towel, or I will really freeze to death!"

The Old Mrs. Willson sneered: "Just you still want a towel, do you deserve it? If you really freeze to death, it will be a good thing. You will free yourself, and I will also relieve my hatred!"

As she said, she looked at Elaine and said sarcastically, "Or you can just cooperate. If you die, it's a hundred!"

Elaine collapsed on the ground and cried loudly. The Lady Willson glanced at her in disgust, and said to Wendy: "Let this b\*tch cry here, let's go!"

Wendy also said happily: "*btch! Your good days have just begun! Now it's to clean up you. When I finish cleaning up your old btch, I will definitely find a chance to clean up that little b\*tch Claire!*"

.....

Claire never dreamed that her wonderful mother was being tortured to death by her grandma and her cousin.

Because her father Jacob was unwilling to come out to find her mother, she could only split up with Charlie planner, one to find the chess and card room and the other to the beauty salon.

Charlie got the car key from the Old Master, and was about to get into the Old Master's car, and went to the chess and card room to look around. Claire grabbed him and asked in a low voice: "Charlie, I ask you, What is the specific situation of that old classmate and Dad?"

Charlie asked curiously: "Wife, what do you want to know?"

Claire said: "I want to know her appearance, temperament and personality, as well as her family situation, relationship situation, and her future plans after returning to China."

Charlie said truthfully: "That Aunt is really very beautiful, has a very good temperament, and her personality feels very low-key and humble, and very very friendly. As for her family situation, her husband was very simple. Has passed away, now she and her son are dependent on each other."

After speaking, Charlie hurriedly changed his words: "It can't be said that it is dependent on each other. After all, the mother and son are still very powerful. I heard that they have opened a very large law firm, and it is designed for the world's top 500 companies. They have already moved their businesses back to

Aurous Hill, and their future plans are definitely to prepare for retirement in Aurous Hill.”

## **Chapter 867**

“What?!”

Claire was shocked and said: “Good looks, good temperament, and perfect personality. More importantly, she is widowed and gold... Isn’t this the diamond king among middle-aged aunts?”

Charlie nodded and said seriously: “It is indeed the fifth king of the diamond, but this Aunt does not look like an aunt at all, more like an older sister.”

Claire asked in surprise, “Is it so exaggerated? How big does it look like?”

Charlie said: “Looking at it is only thirty-seven or eight years old, up to forty.”

“real or fake?!”

Claire’s face was unbelievable, she rarely saw a woman who was 50 years old, she would look like thirty-seven or eighteen.

Even a movie star is not so outrageous, right?

Charlie said seriously: “I didn’t make any jokes with you at all. Aunt looks really young.”

Claire exclaimed: “So exaggerated?”

Charlie smiled calmly and said, “It just so happens that she will come to eat at home tonight, you will know when you meet.”

Claire no longer doubted Charlie’s words. She said anxiously: “This woman is father’s first love. Now she is widowed and the conditions are so good. It just so happens that the relationship between my father and my mother is so unstable



and even more angry. The human thing is that my mother is still missing at this time. Wouldn't it be necessary for this woman to take advantage of this?!"

Charlie smiled a little embarrassedly and said, "Wife, that's not what we can manage as children. After all, parents also have their freedom. As children, we can only respect, not objection."

Claire suddenly became impatient. Although she knew that her mother was not a good and virtuous woman, she was also her own mother after all. How could she want to see her mother abandoned by her father?

Thinking of this, her heart became even more eager, eager to find her mother quickly and take her home.

So she hurriedly said to Charlie: "Oh, it's getting late. Let's start separately. You must do as much as possible this afternoon. You must arrange all the chess and card rooms. You must take the picture of mother, carefully. Go and ask every owner and every customer in the store."

Charlie said: "I don't have a picture of mother."

For Elaine, Charlie was too late to hide, how could he keep any photos of her in his mobile phone.

Claire hurriedly said, "I will immediately send you the ID photo my mother took some time ago!"

.....

After Charlie drove out of home, he started near his home and shuttled between the chess and card rooms.

Every time he went to the entrance of a chess and card room, he would take a photo of the front entrance of the chess and card room, then another photo of the chess and card room, and then send the two photos to his wife to prove that he had been there.

Whenever Claire asked him how it turned out, his rhetoric was the same: the boss said that he had never seen this person, and the guests said that they had never seen this person.

Although he didn't really ask, he knew the result must be like this.

Claire looked at the various feedbacks he kept sending. On the one hand, she knew that Charlie was indeed helping her find mother, but on the other hand, she couldn't find any clues for a long time, and her heart became more and more anxious.

It is said that the best time to solve a disappearance case is the 24 hours before the disappearance. If a clue can be found in these 24 hours, there is a higher probability that the person will be found.

## **Chapter 868**

At this time, 24 hours had passed since Elaine disappeared.

So Claire was also very worried and nervous now, so she went to the beauty salons and clubs that Elaine often went to without stopping.

She came to one of the beauty salons, took the picture of Elaine and asked the boss: "Hello, have you seen the woman in the photo?"

The boss looked at Elaine's picture and said in surprise: "Oh, isn't this Sister Elaine?"

Claire asked in surprise, "Do you know my mother?"

The boss smiled and said, "So you are Sister Elaine's daughter. Sister Elaine used to be a frequent visitor to me, but I haven't seen her much these days. Sister Elaine used to come to me with friends. What's the matter? Has she disappeared?"

Claire nodded and asked, "Then do you know her friends? Can you give me a contact method."

The boss suddenly thought of something and blurted out: "Oh, a friend of Sister Elaine's is making a face with me now, should I call her out and ask?"

Claire said gratefully, "Thank you so much, for your hard work!"

"You're welcome, you should."

The boss smiled slightly, picked up the walkie-talkie, and said: "Lili, you call Sister White, just say Sister Elaine's daughter has come to Sister Elaine, and I want to ask her face to face."

A response came quickly from the intercom: "Okay, Sister White said this will come."

Claire waited for a while and saw a fat, very rich and burly woman walking out with a mask on her face.

This woman's face is a bit too fat, so the entire mask is a little bit too much, and it looks somewhat funny.

But Claire didn't mean to laugh. She just looked at each other expectantly, hoping to get some information and clues from her mother.

That White Sister walked up to Claire, looked her up and down, and asked, "Are you Elaine's daughter?"

Claire hurriedly said respectfully: "Hello Aunt White, I am Elaine's daughter, I would like to ask you, have you seen my mother since yesterday?"

"d\*mn!" Sister White snorted angrily: "Friends like your mother, we can't afford it!"

Claire hurriedly asked: "Aunt White, what do you mean by this? Does my mother have any conflicts with you?"

Sister White curled her lips and said, “How dare I have any conflicts with the old horse? I just called her to make a face with her yesterday afternoon, but do you know how your mother spoke?”

Claire hurriedly asked, “Aunt White, what did my mother say at the time?”

Sister White scolded angrily: “What kind of identity your mother said at the time, how could she have facials with me? She also said that people like us do facials in a beauty salon. She wants to buy the beauty salon directly. Come down, serve her alone, and said that she wants to draw a line with us!”

After speaking, Sister White looked at Claire and asked angrily: “Talk to yourself, is your mother going too far?”

“Everyone is a friend. I kindly asked her to come out and make a face together. She was so sarcastic and ridiculed me. She also said that I was a poor woman and said that she had wealth that I could not imagine in my life! What does she mean? She got rich? Can’t look at our poor sisters?”

“If you don’t look at me, just don’t contact me. What are you doing to harm someone? I f\*cking provoke you? Why did you come up to harm me? You really mad at me!”

## **Chapter 869**

Sister White said annoyedly, the already tight mask on her face was collapsed by her twisted facial muscles.

She looked at the mask on the ground, feeling distressed.

Thinking of yesterday’s events, she felt even more depressed to death.

Although she and Elaine are not so good friends, they all have a good friendship. They often play together, make faces together, and often play cards together.

Friends like this, everyone has a lot of each other, and they usually greet each other with a polite smile, and no one will embarrass anyone, but Elaine was on

the phone yesterday and ridiculed her so badly that she was so angry that she didn't sleep last night.

Claire was puzzled, why did her mother talk to Sister White like this? She doesn't have much money, but she has been very low-key recently. Did she find any windfall yesterday?

She also said that she would buy a beauty salon and serve herself alone, which proves that this windfall is not a small amount.

But the problem came again, even if she really got a windfall, there is no need to evaporate!

what on earth is this kind of happenings?

The more Claire thought about it, the more she didn't understand.

At this time, the angry sister White asked, "What? Your mother is missing?"

Claire hurriedly nodded and said, "Yes! She hasn't come back since she went out at noon yesterday, and she couldn't get through the phone, WeChat didn't reply, and the video couldn't get through. It's been a day and a night!"

Sister White was stunned, and then snorted and said: "It may be that after your mother got rich, not only did she do with old friends like us, but even you and your dad, so she chose to evaporate. Got it."

As she said, Sister White sighed slightly and said, "I feel much better after hearing what you say. Elaine can't even look down on her husband and daughter, or even poor sisters like us. It's also normal."

Claire felt a little bit in his heart.

She thought of her aunt Horiyah.

Horiyah evaporated with more than 15 million people at the time. It is said that she still raised her little white face outside and eloped with her.

If mother really got a windfall, would she be the same as Horiyah?

Thinking of this, Claire suddenly felt nervous.

She hurriedly asked Sister White again: "Aunt White, do you know any other clues?"

Sister White waved her hand and said, "I just made a phone call with your mother. From then to now, I have never contacted her again, and there is no news about her."

Claire could only say gratefully: "Thank you Aunt White."

Sister White said indifferently: "You don't need to be polite, but I should thank you. I was quite flustered in my heart. Listening to you, I suddenly feel better."

Claire could only say sincerely to Sister White: "Aunt White, I'm really sorry, I apologize to you for my mother."

Sister White waved her hand and said seriously: "You don't need to apologize. If your mother can't be found, then forget it. But if you can find her, you tell her not to show up in front of me in the future, otherwise I don't care about her. How rich she is, I will smoke her with a big mouth."

Claire nodded awkwardly, and after thanking her again, she hurriedly left the beauty salon.

After coming out, Claire has been thinking about this issue.

According to mom's character. If she really talked to Sister White like that on the phone, it would prove that she was really rich, otherwise she would definitely not dare to talk like that.

But she remember that at noon yesterday, mother wanted to ask Dad for money and went to the beauty salon to make a face. Later, she went to Charlie to ask for it, but Charlie didn't give her anything.

## **Chapter 870**

In other words, mother was penniless.

So why didn't she miss that Aunt White while on the phone not long afterwards, in the tone of a nouveau riche?

To say that in such a short period of time, she suddenly became rich?

Where does the money come from?

Taking a step back, even if she is really rich, why should she disappear?

Is it really because she hate her and father when she has money?

It's not impossible with her mother's personality, but she has been thinking of Tomson for a long time.

Even if she did get a fortune by accident, it stands to reason that she should hide the money quietly, and then continue to come back to enjoy the luxurious Tomson Villa. This is in line with her mother's behavioral style.

It wasn't that after getting a sum of money, the world evaporated immediately, and she couldn't even live in the Tomson villa, not to mention that she didn't even live in the Tomson villa to sleep.

The more Claire thought about it, the more she felt that this matter was strange and very contradictory, and there was a strange and unexplainable aura everywhere.

However, the clues stopped abruptly when they arrived at Aunt White, and for the time being, she couldn't continue to explore other clues.

Therefore, to solve these mysteries, more clues must be found.

Once the mystery is solved, then the whereabouts of mother will be clear.

Otherwise, she may never find where her mother is.

.....

Charlie drove around Aurous Hill City, thinking about his mother-in-law.

He saw his wife getting more and more anxious, and he didn't want his wife to suffer such torture from the bottom of his heart.

But now he hasn't figured out exactly what method should be used to release Elaine.

As he drove through an intersection, he saw the eye-catching words on the intersection billboard: "All the people mobilize, resolutely crack down on MLM and MLM behavior in disguise, completely eradicate the soil for MLM survival, and build a safe and harmonious Aurous Hill!"

Seeing this slogan, Charlie suddenly had a plan.

So he immediately called Issac and asked, "How is my mother-in-law in the detention center recently?"

Issac respectfully said: "Mr. Wade your mother-in-law suffered a bit in the detention center. It seems that everyone in the cell is not pleasing to her eyes, so she has to be treated."

Charlie snorted and said, "She used to scold Old Lady so badly before, and this Lady has such a grudge. This time, she will definitely not let her go easily. It is normal for her to suffer a bit."



Issac asked, "Mr. Wade do you think about how to solve this problem? With all due respect, your mother-in-law has suffered so much in it. If you let her out, she will definitely not give up, the first thing. It must be trouble for you."

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't worry about this. I already have a general plan, but I still need your cooperation. You must cooperate with me and act in a big show."

Issac hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade you can just ask if you have any questions."

Charlie smiled indifferently: "I am not ready to let her out now, I will contact you when I want."

"OK Master!"

## **Chapter 871**

Charlie pretended to look for it all afternoon, and received a call, saying that Aunt was going home soon, so he drove home.

Claire also received a call from her father. Although she was reluctant, she drove home.

Elsa heard that there was a visitor at home, and said tonight that she did not want to go home for dinner.

Claire wanted her to accompany her, so she wouldn't be so embarrassed, but Elsa felt embarrassed herself, so she used the excuse to work overtime and eat out by herself.

Claire couldn't force it, so she said to Jacob, "Dad, after your classmates come later, try not to talk about me. I am not in a good mood today, and I don't want to talk too much."

Jacob also knows that if his daughter is willing to go home at this time and eat this meal with him and his old classmates, even if it is a lot of face, he can't force her.

So he said to Charlie: “Good son-in-law, you have to talk more at the dinner table later, and be more active.”

“Okay.” Charlie nodded awkwardly.

At this time, the door bell in the villa rang, Jacob couldn't wait to walk to the videophone, and immediately said to Charlie and Claire excitedly: “They are here, I'll open the door.”

After speaking, he opened the door and went through the yard to open the door.

Claire looked at Jacob's positive look, couldn't help sighing, and asked Charlie: “You said my dad and that Aunt, is there something else?”

Charlie smiled and said, “They haven't seen each other for more than 20 years, what can I say? You must be thinking too much.”

Claire said earnestly: “But when I see my dad like this, he seem to be a little too excited.”

Charlie comforted: “You don't know about this. After all, they have had a history.”

Claire hurriedly said: “But my dad has already married my mother, and he and my mother are not divorced! He is responsible for and must be loyal to the marriage!”

Charlie smiled and said: “It seems like Dad really had an extramarital affair. He just saw his first love today. How could it be so serious as you said.”

Claire sighed and said, “I'm just worried, not that they already have something now.”

At this time, Meiqing was outside the villa, marveling at this top-notch villa in Aurous Hill.

She has been away from China for a long time, so she doesn't understand many domestic real estate and other things, nor does she understand.

When Jacob told her the address, he only talked about Tomson Villa A05, and Meiqing didn't think too much.

But after she came to Tomson, she discovered that the villa in this place turned out to be so luxurious and atmospheric.

Seeing that Jacob lives in such a luxurious villa area now, it made her faintly surprised.

Because she used to ask her classmates to inquire about Jacob's recent developments over the years, but the feedback she got was that he was not very happy, which made her a little confused.

While waiting for Jacob to open the door outside the gate of A05, Paul was bored, so he checked the approximate selling price with his mobile phone, and said to his mother: "The house here needs about 80 million to more than one billion. I read it online. It is said that Type A villas are the largest in size, and they probably sell for one to several tens of millions."

## **Chapter 872**

Meiqing nodded and said, "More than one billion is not expensive, but I don't quite understand. In your Uncle Willson's situation, how can he afford the villa here?"

Paul smiled slightly and said, "This requires you to ask him personally."

Meiqing also smiled and said, "Maybe it's called hiding."

Paul thought for a while, and said, "Well, let me be honest, I feel that Uncle Willson should be a good person, but not like a hidden person."

Meiqing asked curiously: "What do you mean by that?"

Paul said, "It's nothing, it just feels a little strange."

Meiqing smiled and said: "Well, let's not discuss this. I should be happy for the old classmate who can live in such an expensive villa. As for the others, we don't have to ask about it."

Paul nodded and said seriously: "Mom, you are right."

At this time, Jacob had also opened the door of the villa. When he saw Meiqing and Paul, he immediately said excitedly: "Oh, Meiqing and Paul, you are here, please come in, please come in quickly."

Meiqing smiled and said: "Oh, Jacob, your house is really beautiful. When I entered this community just now, it felt very high-end and atmosphere. This should be the best villa area in Aurous Hill?"

Jacob said modestly: "I don't know if it's the best. Actually, I just moved in just two days ago."

Meiqing and Paul walked into the villa with Jacob.

Seeing the exquisite decoration in the yard, Meiqing couldn't help sighing: "It seems that the decoration of your villa is also a lot of thoughtful. It should be designed for you by a high-end designer?"

Jacob said: "In fact, this villa was not decorated by us. In fact, this villa was also given to my son-in-law by his friend."

Paul's expression was very surprised, and he blurted out: "Uncle Willson, this villa is worth more than one billion, right? Mr. Charlie's friend was willing to give him such an expensive villa?"

Jacob nodded and said, "Not only the villa was given away, but even the decoration was paid for by his friends. We just bought some furniture by ourselves and didn't spend much money."

Paul couldn't help asking: "Is this villa also earned by Mr. Charlie showing Feng Shui for others?"

Jacob happily said, "You really guessed right. This villa is his reward for showing others Feng Shui. Let me tell you, don't look at my son-in-law. It seems that there is nothing serious about doing things, and there is nothing to do. , But his ability to look at Feng Shui is truly unique in the upper class of Aurous Hill!"

Paul felt a little strange in his heart. Normally speaking, no matter how expensive Feng Shui masters are, there will be more than one or two hundred million price tags once, right?

Charlie showed others Feng Shui, and others gave him such a good villa, coupled with exquisite decoration, this should not only be for the villa, there must be other reasons.

It seems that Charlie is definitely not an ordinary person!

Thinking of this, Paul couldn't help but exclaimed: "Actually, I also believe in Feng Shui. But I have never met a very good and very capable Feng Shui master. Since Mr. Charlie is so capable, then my new company must Ask him to help me take a look at Feng Shui."

Jacob smiled and said: "Then you can go back and talk to him, Charlie is very interesting, I believe he will not refuse you!"

## **Chapter 873**

At this time, Jacob had taken Meiqing and her son Paul and walked in through the yard.

When they met, Claire was shocked by Meiqing. She heard Charlie say that Meiqing's temperament and appearance were very good, but she didn't expect it to be so good.

Being a woman, Claire even envied Meiqing a little.

After all, it is really amazing that a woman can maintain such a good level at the age of about 50.

Meiqing was also a little surprised when she saw Claire. She really didn't expect that the daughters of Jacob and Elaine was so beautiful and outstanding.

The Paul next to him, at the moment he saw Claire, couldn't help being a little stunned. He was also shocked by Claire's beauty and temperament.

Jacob introduced at this time: "Meiqing, let me introduce to you, this is my daughter Claire."

After that, he looked at Claire again, and said with a smile: "Claire, this is your father's old classmate, Meiqing, you may want her to be called Aunt."

Claire was shocked by Meiqing's beauty and temperament, and at the same time was even more worried about the relationship between her father and her.

Because compared with Meiqing, her mother really seems to be a thousand miles away. In addition, the relationship between the two of them is not stable. Now that there is such a strong competitor, it will become More fragile.

However, out of politeness, she shook hands with Meiqing very warmly, and said with some respect: "Hello, Aunt."

Meiqing smiled, and sighed sincerely: "Claire, you really look so beautiful!"

Claire said modestly: "Aunt, you really appreciate it. Compared to you, I am far behind."

"No, no," Meiqing said seriously: "When I was your age, I was not as beautiful as you."

After that, she looked at Charlie and said with a smile: "Charlie is really blessed to marry such a good wife."

Charlie smiled and nodded and said, "Aunt, you are right. This is my blessing."

Meiqing smiled and introduced her son again, and said: "Claire, this is my son Paul. He should be one year younger than you. It stands to reason that he should call you sister."

Paul on the side hurriedly stretched out his hand to Claire and said seriously: "Hello Miss Willson, I am Paul, my full name is Paul Smith, and I am glad to meet you."

Claire was hesitating whether to shake hands with Paul, and Meiqing hurriedly said: "Son, Claire is a married person. It is necessary to avoid suspicion when contacting the opposite sex."

Only then did Paul come back to his senses, hurriedly withdrew his hand, and smiled awkwardly: "I'm really embarrassed, it's because I was rash."

Claire nodded slightly and smiled as a response. Charlie couldn't help being surprised, Meiqing's tutoring was really extraordinary.

Jacob couldn't wait to say at this time: "Meiqing, I have already bought all the ingredients and seasonings related to those dishes, and are in the kitchen now. We'll go in and beat it, what do you think?"

Meiqing naturally nodded and smiled: "No problem, let's cook a meal for the children today."

After all, she said to Paul: "Son, you have a good chat with Mr. Wade and his wife. In the future, you have to develop as much as possible for a long time. Everyone knows and understands more. It is good for everyone's future development. Young people should communicate more and make more friends to expand network."

Paul nodded hurriedly and said, "Mom, don't worry, I know."

Jacob took Meiqing to the kitchen and turned around to explain to Charlie, saying, "My son-in-law, there is my good tea on the coffee table. You can make a cup and give Paul a taste."

## **Chapter 874**

Charlie nodded: "Okay Dad, I see."

Jacob hurriedly said, "Also, don't forget the thing I reminded you!"

Charlie knew what he was talking about. He wanted to pay more attention. If the mother-in-law came back, she would not be allowed to enter the door and break Meiqing's affairs in her own house.

So he smiled and said: "Dad, don't worry, I will give you a military order for this matter, and there will be no mistakes."

Jacob gave him a thumbs up and exclaimed, "Really my good son-in-law, I will not treat you badly in the future!"

After speaking, Jacob took Meiqing and plunged into the kitchen.

Claire asked Charlie curiously: "What did Dad tell you? The two of you are mysterious and seem to be engaged in a shameful conspiracy."

Charlie said, he definitely can't tell her that dad let him be here to guard? If Mom comes back, he will carry her away. If he can't carry, he will knock her out and carry her away.

So he smiled and said, "It's okay. Dad just asked me to entertain Paul. Don't let him think that our family has no hospitality."

"Really?" Claire was full of disbelief.

Charlie said seriously: "Of course it's true. Didn't you hear that he asked me to make tea for Paul just now?"



As he said, he hurriedly greeted Paul and said, “Come here to Paul, and I will give you a taste of the high-end tea my father-in-law bought from the WeChat tea seller.”

Charlie feels that Paul is an American, even if he is half of Chinese ancestry, he probably doesn’t know much about tea when he lives in the United States.

Therefore, the ordinary tea that his father-in-law bought by the deceit, should still be able to fool him.

Unexpectedly, Paul immediately smiled and said, “Oh, what I like most is drinking tea. Since Uncle Willson has good tea here, I must try it.”

Charlie was taken aback for a while, and said with a smile: “Since you understand tea, then I think you might be disappointed.”

With that, he took Paul to sit down on the sofa, ready to make tea.

Claire didn’t really want to chat with her father’s first lover’s son, so she said to the two of them: “You two men talk, I don’t like tea too much, and I have a headache. I’ll go back to the house and rest for a while, sorry. I’m lost.”

Paul hurriedly stood up and said politely: “Okay Miss Willson, take a rest first.”

Claire went upstairs, and Charlie said to Paul: “Sit down, don’t stand and talk.”

After Paul sat down, he looked at the Hainan yellow rosewood sofa sitting under him, and said in surprise: “The material of this sofa is really good! At first glance, it is made of sea yellow material, and it is old. As soon as the pulp comes out, the texture of this wood is particularly beautiful, a good thing!”

Charlie was a bit stunned. He really didn’t expect that although Paul was a mixed race, his mother was completely a Chinese.

He speaks good Chinese, knows tea, knows wood, and even knows patina. The other half of this guy’s American ancestry is not fake, right?

And why is his hobby so similar to his old man?

Had it not been for his blond hair and a standard white skin color, he would even doubt if he had been left behind by the Old Master.

## **Chapter 875**

So Charlie looked at Paul and asked curiously: “Paul, did you often come to China before?”

Paul shook his head and said with a smile: “I just come here on business occasionally, but every time it doesn’t take more than a week.”

Charlie asked with a puzzled look: “Then how do you know so much about tea, Chinese furniture and wood?”

Paul smiled and said: “It’s mainly because my mother likes these. I only came into contact with these when I was a child.”

As he said, Paul said again: “Don’t look at me as if I look like a mixed race, and I seem to be more of a white race, but in fact I am a downright yellow person in my bones. I have been very influenced by my mother since I was a child. I like Chinese culture and Chinese food, Chinese habits and everything in China.”

“That’s it.”

Charlie nodded, boiled water in the sea of tea, and started to prepare tea, while letting people be fooled into buying tea on WeChat.

After brewing the tea, Charlie poured a cup for Paul and himself, and smiled and said to Paul: “Come, taste my Old Master’s tea.”

Paul nodded and thanked him, then took his teacup to his lips and took a sip.

Immediately afterwards, his expression became a little weird.

After tasting it for a long time, he said embarrassedly: “Uncle Willson’s taste in drinking tea is very strange. To be honest, I can’t taste the goodness of this tea. Why does Uncle Willson treat it as a good treasure? Where’s the tea?”

Charlie thought to himself that this Paul was really acquainted, much better than his own husband.

He is a silly Old Master who has been drinking this kind of tea. Not only did he fail to drink it, but the more he drank, the better it tasted.

If he hadn’t stopped him, he would definitely find the WeChat girl who sells tea to buy some more.

So he smiled and said to Paul: “father-in-law bought this tea from a liar on WeChat. It cost a lot of money, but it’s really not a good thing.”

Paul also understood what was going on. He nodded slightly and said to Charlie: “I have the superb one that I entrusted to others and bought from the south. I have a chance to give some to Mr. Charlie next day. Let uncle Willson taste it. The tea is really good. It was a tea that was picked and fried by the top master.”

Charlie politely thanked him and said, “father-in-law doesn’t know much about tea, but he just likes it very much, so if you give him good tea, it will be a violent thing. Just keep drinking this tea and entertain yourself.”

In fact, Charlie’s psychological activity is that son-in-law hasn’t given him any good tea. Does it seem inappropriate for him, an outsider?

Paul didn’t realize Charlie’s mentality. He thought of what Jacob told him before entering the villa, and looked at Charlie curiously: “Mr. Charlie, I heard Uncle Willson say that this villa is for others to see. Is it true that I earned it from Feng Shui?”

Charlie smiled slightly and said, “That’s right. Actually, it’s not just looking at Feng Shui, but by looking at Feng Shui, it solves some of the more important problems for others.”

Paul said very sincerely: “Mr. Charlie will tell you that, I am a person who has studied the Book of Changes and gossip and other things, but I have never had a very good Master to get started, and my spare time is also relatively limited. , So my research is relatively superficial.”

After speaking, Paul said again: “By the way, Mr. Charlie, my new company will be officially opened in Aurous Hill soon. Could you please help me take a look at Feng Shui?”

Charlie saw that this Paul was very friendly to himself, and his EQ and quality were relatively high. In line with the principle of reaching out and not hitting the smiley person, he smiled and said, “When will your company open? I can take time to have a look.”

Paul was very excited and said, “Thank you so much. My company will open the day after tomorrow. If you have time, can it be tomorrow?”

“It is Okay.”

## **Chapter 876**

In the kitchen at this moment, Meiqing has put on her apron, and with the help of Jacob, she began to process the ingredients and prepare to cook.

Jacob hit the side, playing very diligently.

He dreams of having such a day, he and his beloved Meiqing can have a sumptuous dinner in the kitchen together.

But he didn't expect that this dream would finally come true after twenty years.

Meiqing was full of emotion. She has lived in the United States with her husband for more than 20 years, and the two often cook together, but she has never made herself feel the way she is now.

She feel that the man next to her, as long as he stands by her side, he can bring her an infinite sense of intimacy.

Cooking for him by her, busy in the kitchen with him, full of joy and satisfaction.

When two people are cooking together, there is always some friction and contact on the body. Sometimes they rub their hands, sometimes they touch other parts. Soon, the two of them are red. face.

After all, both of them have had a lot of past events, and they are each other's first love, and even when they first tasted the forbidden fruit, they both gave each other the first time.

So after so many years, after seeing each other again, the hearts of these two people are always affected by the memories of the past.

It is as if there is a strong magnetic field inside the two people, and it is the kind of magnetic field that the opposite sex attracts.

When Jacob laid hands on Meiqing, they had been close to each other countless times, and had an impulse in heart several times, wanting to hug the other person directly in arms.

But this impulse was quickly suppressed by the timidity in his heart.

Meiqing herself is very capable in housework, but today because she has her first love around her, she also feels that no matter what she does, she seems a little absent-minded.

Even always distracted by the man around her.

A few times when she cut things, she almost cut her own hands because of distraction.

Jacob was also a little absent-minded by the side. His energy was not on washing vegetables, picking vegetables, and helping Meiqing at all, but on Meiqing herself.

At this moment, Jacob even regretted moving to Tomson's big villa.

Because, if it were in the previous home, in such a small kitchen, two people were busy working in it, even if they borrowed it, they would have to touch or even stick to each other.

But the kitchen of Tomson's villa is really too big.

Even if there are five people working in it at the same time, they can be in order without disturbing each other.

Therefore, every time Jacob wants to get closer to Meiqing, he needs to find some special reasons or excuses.

Jacob struggled for a long time and didn't dare to hug Meiqing. Every time he mustered up the courage, he soon persuaded himself against it.

Finally, when Meiqing put the shrimp into the pot, Jacob suddenly showed courage and hugged her from behind Meiqing, and murmured nervously and excitedly in her mouth: "Meiqing, Over the past twenty years, I really missed you!"

## **Chapter 877**

Suddenly, Meiqing was hugged tightly by Jacob, and her whole body stiffened in a moment.

From the bottom of her heart, why didn't she hope that Jacob could hug herself tightly after twenty years?

After all, this is the only person she has loved in her life.

At this moment, the first lover from more than 20 years ago hugged her so tightly, his hands clasped tightly on her belly, and the feeling seemed to have brought her back to the twenty-year-old. Youth years.

The true feelings in Meiqing's heart were surging, and she suddenly couldn't help it, and put her hand on the other's hand.

But at the moment she put her hand on Jacob's hand, she suddenly realized that it was wrong for her to do so.

So she broke away from Jacob's embrace, arranging her hair in a panic, and said unnaturally: "Jacob, we two can't do this, you are married after all, and I can't wrong Elaine! "

Jacob was immediately anxious, and blurted out: "At the beginning, she was sorry for you. When we were together, we were in such a good relationship. She knew that I was your boyfriend, and she took advantage of it when I was drunk. And in, if she were not so shameless, the two of us would have already been together!"

Meiqing sighed lightly and said: "Even though the past was her fault, I was the one who chose to let go. Since I have chosen to let go and give you to her, I will not be like her back then. I'm sorry for that, and I'm sorry for her again. This is a matter of principle. Otherwise, would I be like her?"

Jacob was anxious and said, "That woman has almost ruined the relationship between the two of us for a lifetime. Do you still need to talk about her about principles at this time?"

Meiqing said seriously: "In fact, after that incident happened back then, I also knew in my heart that all of this was caused by Elaine behind my back. I knew she is a villain, but I can't become a villain because of being hurt by a villain."

As she said, she looked at Jacob again, and said very seriously: "You are her husband after all. I can meet you and eat with you like a normal friend or an old classmate, but we can't have such things, it's not possible at all..."

Jacob's tears were streaming down. He looked at Meiqing and choked and said, "Is it impossible for the two of us in this life? After so many years, we can finally meet again, don't you want to make up for us? Was it a regret back then?"

Meiqing's expression was also a bit painful, and she sighed: "Of course I want to, otherwise I won't make a special trip back from the United States, but I think that gentlemen must do everything they want when it comes to money and feelings. If

we The two have a chance to be together again, and that must be after you and Elaine divorced.”

Jacob blurted out without hesitation: “Then I will divorce her immediately!”

Meiqing said very seriously: “Jacob, don’t get me wrong. I’m not saying that after you divorce Elaine, the two of us can be together.”

Jacob asked nervously, “Meiqing, what do you mean by this? I don’t understand, don’t you want to be with me?”

Meiqing said sincerely: “Jacob, after all we haven’t seen each other for so many years, how could we suddenly decide to be together? This is too trifling.”

As she said, she said with a serious face: “We were in school when we were dating. At that time, we were all students. We had to study and socialize with our classmates every day. We never lived together. Life is different from falling in love. Especially at our age, we must not only consider our own life, not only our own feelings, but also our children and their views on each other.”

## **Chapter 878**

“So this kind of thing is not something we can decide with our lips when we are like teenagers. We must think carefully before we can make a more mature decision.”

Jacob said immediately: “I can’t accept what you said. I know you still have feelings for me in your heart, and I have feelings for you in my heart. Since both people have feelings, what can’t you break through? “

With that said, Jacob forced himself to ask: “Meiqing, I want you to tell the truth, do you really feel about me now?”

Meiqing said with some embarrassment: “How do you ask me to answer your question? After all, we were together back then, and the relationship was so good, and we were all our first loves, and we had regrets for more than 20 years. It’s self-deception.”



As she said, Meiqing said again: "But as I said just now, this matter is not just about how you feel."

Jacob's tears flowed more and more, aggrieved like a child.

For so many years, he has suffered too much emotionally. So he felt great comfort at the moment when Meiqing came back.

When he saw Meiqing, he really realized that his previous life had always been in dire straits.

Therefore, he didn't want to live that kind of life for a minute.

Seeing Jacob crying like a child, Meiqing's eyes were red.

She walked up to Jacob, used her sleeves to gently wipe away his tears, and said distressedly: "Jacob, you have worked so hard for so many years. If you can go back in time, return to the one before our graduation. At that time, even if you and Elaine already have facts, I will not give up on you..."

As she said, she sighed sadly again: "It's a pity, time is gone, no one can let the years turn back. In a blink of an eye, we are all middle-aged and elderly people over half a hundred years old."

Jacob grasped her hand tightly and said excitedly: "Meiqing! Because we can't let the years turn back, we should not let down our future! Let us not let down in a second!"

At this point, Jacob was very excited, knelt on one knee, and blurted out: "Meiqing, I want to be with you!"

Seeing him kneeling, Meiqing suddenly panicked, and hurriedly pulled him up and blurted out: "Oh, Jacob, what are you doing? Get up!"

Jacob said stubbornly: "If you don't agree to me, then I won't be able to get up here!"

Meiqing glanced at the door of the kitchen and said anxiously: "Oh, get up quickly, if you let the children come in, how can you explain this?"

Jacob said seriously: "If Paul comes in and sees it, then I will tell him that I love his mother. I want to be with his mother and hope to be blessed by him; if it is Claire seeing it, Then I will tell her that I love you, and I want to divorce her mother and be with you!"

## **Chapter 879**

When talking about this, Jacob suddenly became emotional.

He observed at Meiqing's eyes and said emotionally: "Meqing, I'm really not joking with you. Every word I say comes from the bottom of my heart. In the past twenty years since you left, I have never been happy, we are all this old, why can't we put aside those scruples and pursue a real love vigorously?"

Meiqing sighed faintly: "Jacob, I have thought about everything you said, and to be honest, I also have illusions in my heart. It's just that the current situation is really not like before. The third party I hate most in my life. So I don't want to become a third party, so we shouldn't be so anxious about this matter. Give me some time, and I will give you some time."

Jacob hurriedly asked: "Are you willing to stay with me after I divorced Elaine?"

Meiqing's big beautiful eyes with a few fine wrinkles observed at Jacob unblinkingly, and said seriously: "Jacob, I admit that one of my big motives for returning to China is to hope to see you again. I hope I can continue with you again."

Having said that, she changed the conversation and said: "However, we are not 18 or even 20-year-old youngsters. We have to think carefully about things now. I have no way to answer the question of whether we are willing to be with you. After you are truly single, the two of us have tried to get along for a while, and I will answer your question solemnly."

Jacob blurted out without hesitation: "I am willing, I am willing, ten thousand times willing, one million times willing."

Meiqing said seriously: "Jacob, I also hope that you will seriously and solemnly consider Elaine, your marriage. Consider whether there is still love between you two. If you still have love, then I will wish you all the same as before; if you do not have love, then you must tell her clearly as early as possible. I still know your character very well. If you are constantly interrupted, you will always be disturbed."

Meiqing is already a complete winner in life, but the only thing she has not won in her life is true love.

Therefore, she is obsessed with Jacob.

Everyone should have an obsessive object in their heart. If this obsessive object is with him, then his life is happy and his life is fulfilled; but if the obsessive object is not with him Together, he will regret for life.

Therefore, Meiqing's return to China this time can be said to be nothing else, just to rediscover the unforgettable love during this period of sunset in life.

Jacob couldn't wait to say: "Meiqing, as long as you don't dislike me and are willing to stay with me, I will definitely divorce Elaine!"

Meiqing sighed softly and said, "Whether you and her were intentional or unintentional, or if you were used by others, in the final analysis, you have betrayed our feelings. If you are really willing to make up for it, then of course I am also willing. Give you a chance."

Recalling that year, Jacob suddenly stood up and once again hugged Meiqing face-to-face.

While hugging her tightly, he said: "Meiqing, I regretted what happened back then for more than 20 years. This time I will never let myself regret it again. You must wait for me!"

Meiqing nodded and said softly: "Okay! I'm waiting for you! But you can't hold me like this anymore. What we do now is wrong!"

Jacob said stubbornly: "Whether it is right or wrong, I just want to hold you now!"

Meiqing was struggling in her heart. Want to talk about her feeling of being held in his arms, but she has lived a decent life in her life and cannot accept that she is so close to a married man.

So she said in a panic: "Oh, you let me go first, it's not good for us, and I still have to cook..."

Jacob said: "I have you in my heart, and you also have me in in your heart. What's so bad about this!"

After speaking, Jacob actually plucked up the courage, lowered his head and wanted to kiss Meiqing.

Meiqing hurriedly avoided him, and said very solemnly: "Have you talked to yourself for a long time?"

## **Chapter 880**

As she was talking, a burning smell spread in the kitchen.

Meiqing exclaimed: "Oh, my Longjing Shrimp!"

Having said that, she hurriedly pushed Jacob away, blushing and ran to the side of the stove, and when she looked into the pot, she let out a mournful cry: "It's over, it's over, the shrimps are all cooked!"

Jacob quickly reminded her from the side: "Quickly turn off the fire, or it will burn out soon."

Meiqing hurriedly turned off the gas on the stove. The shrimp that had been burnt in the pot said helplessly, "I blame you, originally this was my best dish, but it's all over now... ."

Jacob was also embarrassed and guilty, and said, "Should I go out and buy you a bag of shrimps again?"

At this time, both Charlie and Paul, who were drinking tea outside, could smell the mushy smell spreading out of the kitchen, and Charlie subconsciously said, "Is it not a mess?"

Paul frowned and said, "My mother cooks very professionally. It shouldn't happen to her..."

Charlie stood up and said, "Paul, sit down for a while. I'll go in and take a look. Don't be surprised."

Paul hurriedly said, "I will come too."

After saying that he was about to get up, Charlie stretched out his hand, pressed him back, and said with a smile: "Sit and drink tea. I'll just go and see it."

What Charlie was thinking at this time was, if his mother and father-in-law were doing the firewood in the kitchen at this time, and the two of them were disheveled and forgot what was in the pot, how embarrassing would he be to rush in like this?

He's different. His mother and Jacob are not related by blood. He just went in to watch the show.

Paul didn't know that Charlie's heart at this time was all thoughts of watching the show. Seeing that Charlie had already stepped to the kitchen, he didn't insist on it anymore.

Charlie came to the kitchen, opened the kitchen door, and probed in.

Seeing that the two people in the kitchen were hurriedly tidying up and had burnt the pot, their clothes looked neat, and there was nothing wrong with them, Charlie couldn't help feeling a little disappointed.

He wanted to come over and eat a melon, but he didn't even have a watermelon rind.

However, looking at the faces of the old man and his first love, both seem to be a little red, and it feels as if the two should have had some closer contact just now.

So Charlie deliberately pretended to be surprised and asked: "Dad, Aunt, I don't know what burned, are you two all right?"

Jacob hurriedly said in a panic: "Well, nothing is wrong, nothing is wrong, just accident, the pot burned, I am dealing with it, don't worry."

Charlie said, two people can still see the confusion after watching a pot, you two must have done nothing good just now.

Jacob said with a guilty conscience at this time: "Charlie, you should go out and have tea with Paul. It is enough to have me and Aunt here..."

## **Chapter 881**

The two first-love lovers, who had been in the kitchen for more than an hour, finally made a table of food.

Jacob ran out to tell Charlie and Paul: "Get ready, we can eat."

After speaking, he asked Paul again: "By the way, Paul, do you want to drink two cups at night?"

Paul smiled and took out a portable gift box and said: "Uncle Willson, I just brought two bottles of 30-year-old Maotai. This bottle of Moutai is not an ordinary Moutai. It was an export version more than 20 years ago. It was exported to the United States, and then collected by collectors in the United States. It has been properly preserved until now. Each bottle is two kilograms."

Jacob was surprised and said: "For 30 years of aging more than 20 years ago, isn't it more than 50 years since now?"

"Yes!" Paul said with a smile: "It should be about 56 years."

Jacob sighed, "Oh, this wine is too precious. It's a waste to give it to me. You should keep it for yourself."

Paul hurriedly said: "Uncle Willson, you don't need to be so polite to me. It was originally a gift for you. If you want, we will drink it with a bottle in the evening. If you don't want it, we will change another wine. "

When Jacob heard this, he smiled and said, "In that case, thank you. Let's drink a bottle tonight!"

With that said, Jacob said to Charlie again: "Charlie, you go upstairs and tell Claire to come down for dinner."

Charlie nodded and said, "Then I will go upstairs and call her."

After that, Charlie got upstairs and when he came to the bedroom, he found Claire lying on the bed with her back to the door.

He said, "Wife, come downstairs to eat."

While talking, Charlie was about to walk into the bedroom when he heard his wife say: "Oh, don't come here yet."

Immediately afterwards, Claire stood up, turned her back to Charlie, as if reaching out and wiping her eyes.

Charlie hurriedly walked around in front of her, looked at her red eyes, and asked: "Wife, why are you crying again?"

Claire shook her head and stubbornly denied: "I didn't cry, but my eyes were a little uncomfortable."

Charlie said distressedly: “Still quibbling. Your eyes are red like this, and you still said I didn’t cry?”

After speaking, he asked softly: “Is it because of mom?”

Claire was silent for a moment, then sighed, nodded and said: “It has been almost 30 hours now, and there is no news yet. I’m really afraid that Mom will have some accident.”

As she said, tears burst into her eyes again: “Furthermore, when such a big thing happened at home, I expected my dad to be able to stick with me, but I didn’t expect him to...”

At this point, Claire couldn’t speak anymore. She couldn’t keep her emotions all at once, so she cried out.

Charlie hurriedly stretched out his hand and took her in his arms. While gently tapping her back, he comforted in her ear: “Wife, don’t cry, mom will definitely be fine. Don’t worry, I assure you.”

Claire sobbed and asked, “What can you promise me? You don’t know where she is, you don’t know what she has gone through, and you don’t know whether she is in danger...”

Charlie said seriously: “Don’t worry, since I have promised you, I will definitely not let her have trouble. I will ask those capable friends to help me find a way.”

Claire hurriedly asked, “Really? You go to them, can they be willing to help?”

## **Chapter 882**

Charlie smiled and said, “Don’t worry about it. If someone agrees, they are stronger than us and have a wider network than us. Maybe they can help us figure out what happened.”

Claire breathed a sigh of relief and said gratefully: “Charlie, that’s really thank you so much!”



Charlie smiled and said, "Silly girl, I'm your husband, why are you polite to me?"

As he said, he patted her on the shoulder hurriedly, and said: "Let's go, let's go down for dinner first, and after dinner, I'll go out to find my friends and see if they can help. If they don't, then I will Ask them for help. Anyway, I promise you that Mom will come back safely!"

Claire nodded heavily, feeling a lot more comfortable.

Before that, she felt that she was the only one in the family thinking about her mother's disappearance. Now that Charlie stood with herself so resolutely and was willing to help, she was naturally relieved.

Charlie really felt sorry for Claire at this time. It can be seen that Elaine's disappearance has been worrying her all the time. If Elaine is not allowed to come back quickly, Elaine hasn't had any major incidents in the detention center, and his wife is probably already. Unbearable.

So he decided in his heart that he would implement it tomorrow. He had already figured out the plan, and he could get Elaine back the day after tomorrow.

To comfort Claire, Charlie took her downstairs.

In the restaurant downstairs, Jacob and Meiqing had already prepared a table of food.

On the other hand, Paul opened one of the rare bottles of Maotai aging. Seeing Charlie and Claire walking down, he smiled and asked Charlie: "Mr. Charlie, would you like to have two glasses?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Okay, then I will have two drinks with you."

Claire on the side reminded in a low voice: "Aren't you going to find your friends after dinner? Or don't drink, you can't drive after drinking."

Charlie smiled and said, "It's okay. I'll take a taxi after I finish drinking. It's the first time Mr. Paul came to the house. It's impossible to not drink two drinks with him."

Hearing this, Claire nodded and said, "Okay, as long as you don't drive anymore."

At this time, Jacob walked out of the kitchen with a pot of beef soup, and saw Claire, he smiled and said, "Oh, Claire, try your Aunt's craftsmanship later. I just stole it. After eating two bites, I can tell you this, just three words, It is great."

Claire had no appetite for food at all now, not to mention that the meal was made by her mother's rival in love back then, so she didn't want to eat it even more.

But because of face, she could only sit down at the table.

At this time, Meiqing took off her apron and walked out of the kitchen with the bowls and chopsticks. Seeing that Charlie and Claire were both down, she smiled slightly and said, "I'm sorry, I made you wait for a long time. time to eat."

Then, she asked Charlie and Claire with concern: "You two must be hungry? Come on, move your chopsticks!"

The table is full of home-cooked dishes of varying taste made by Meiqing.

There are Xihucuyu, braised prawns in oil, Dongpo meat, fish head tofu, fried shrimp eel and so on.

These dishes are really beautiful, and they are not much less than professional restaurants.

Meiqing said with some regret: "I originally had a Longjing Shrimp that I was better at, but I was too busy in the kitchen just now, so I didn't care about it all at once, and it's mashed up, so I can only make it for you next time. ."

When talking about the Longjing shrimp paste pot, Meiqing thought of the scene where Jacob suddenly hugged herself in the kitchen. Two red clouds appeared on her beautiful face...

### **Chapter 883**

Seeing the food Meiqing made, Charlie couldn't help but appetite, but out of politeness, he didn't feel ashamed to use his chopsticks directly, instead he took out a bottle of drink and poured it for the two ladies.

Later, he picked up the wine glass and said with a smile: "Aunt and Paul, welcome you back to China, welcome you back to Aurous Hill, and welcome you to our home as a guest. Let's have a drink together."

Jacob also hurriedly echoed: "That's it, I'll take the wind and dust for you, let's have a drink together!"

Meiqing picked up a drink and said sincerely: "I really appreciate your hospitality. I didn't expect to be able to have a home-cooked meal at my old classmate's house on the first day of returning to Aurous Hill. Thank you very much."

Jacob smiled and said: "Meiqing, we have been old classmates for so many years, what are you doing so politely for this little thing!"

After that, he said: "Furthermore, this table of food today is all your credit. I'm just battling it out. I'm very embarrassed about it. How can any old classmates come here as guests and cook it herself."

Meiqing smiled and said: "What's so embarrassing about this, I said it at first, I will cook today."

Charlie smiled and said, "Come on, let's dry this first glass of wine first!"

Everyone picked up their wine glasses and drinks. The three men drank all the wine in the small wine cup, and the two ladies took their drinks and took a sip.

Claire's expression was slightly indifferent, but she can't be blamed.

After all, she has also tried her best to express her kindness to Meiqing.

Meiqing is also very clear in her heart that Claire must have an opinion on herself, so she also deliberately flattered her, and smiled and said to Claire: "Claire, first try the braised prawns cooked by auntie. , See if it suits your taste."

With that said, Meiqing took the initiative to pick up a prawn for her and handed it to her bowl.

Claire was somewhat embarrassed. After all, this woman was her father's first love back then. Now she is sitting in her own home and picking food for her. This feeling is always a bit wrong.

However, she nodded very kindly, and said softly, "Thank you Aunt."

Having said that, she also tasted the braised prawns.

Unexpectedly, the taste of this shrimp made her amazed at the entrance.

Well, Claire has eaten this dish of braised prawns more than once, but she has never tasted such a good one.

The braised prawns cooked by Meiqing have moderate sweet and salty taste, tangy aroma, and good flavor.

Claire was even more amazed in her heart. This Aunt is really not an ordinary woman. Not only does she have a good temperament and a good image, she even cooks so deliciously.

She recalled the meals her mother had cooked. There was only one adjective that could describe it, which was hard to swallow. Compared with Meiqing's cooking skills, it was almost every day!

More importantly, her mother never seeks improvement in cooking. What was the taste of cooking more than 20 years ago, it still tastes that cooking now.

Later, after she married Charlie and, Charlie was in charge of cooking, her life was much better.

However, although Charlie's cooking is good, it's still far behind Meiqing.

## **Chapter 884**

At this time, Meiqing gave him another piece of Xihucuyu, and said with a smile: "At first you tasted this fish, which is also a specialty of aunt, but I haven't done it for some time. I don't know if it suits you. Taste."

Seeing the enthusiastic Meiqing put the fish into her bowl, Claire nodded in order not to hurt people's face, and said, "Thank you Aunt, but you don't always have to add food to me, you eat first."

Meiqing nodded and said with a smile: "You must eat more food yourself. If you can't reach it, let Charlie pick it up for you."

Claire agreed, and then tasted the fish that Meiqing gave her. After taking this bite, it immediately surprised her.

Meiqing's cooking is really delicious. The fish is soft, fragrant and delicious. It is impeccable.

Jacob was also dumbfounded.

He has never eaten such delicious home-cooked food in his entire life. You have to know that eating a delicious meal at home is completely different from eating a delicious meal in a restaurant.

There is a warm feeling of home as a blessing, and that feeling will make men linger.

This is why women always say that if you want to keep a man's heart, you must first keep the man's stomach.

Jacob felt that his stomach and his taste buds were conquered by Meiqing's cooking skills at this moment.

He looked at Paul enviously and said: "Paul, your mother cooks so deliciously, you are blessed."

Paul smiled and said seriously: "Uncle Willson, this question depends on how you look at it."

"Take me as an example. When I was in college, it was very painful, because I left home and my mother. No matter what I ate at school, I almost felt a little bit meaningless;"

"Later, because of the busy business of the law firm, I often traveled on business. Most of the time I flew back and forth across the United States, and there was still a lot of time flying back and forth around the world, and I had no chance to taste the food my mother cooked."

"But. My appetite has been spoiled by her cooking skills, so I can't get used to eating wherever I go. This feeling is actually very painful."

Jacob sighed: "That's true. It is easy for people to change from frugality to luxury, and it is difficult to change from extravagance to frugality. Your mother cooks so deliciously. If it was me, I would not be interested in any food outside."

When Claire heard the cryptic meaning in his father's words, he was not very happy, so he took a drink and said to Meiqing: "Aunt, I toast you, it must be very hard to come back from the United States so far. This glass is to wash the dust for you."

Meiqing hurriedly picked up a drink and said with a smile: "Thank you Claire, then we will drink a drink instead of wine."

Claire touched her cup slightly with that of Meiqing, and at the same time she couldn't help but sighed and said, "Hey, it would be nice if my mother was also at

home. She has been talking about you for so many years, knowing that you are back. She must be very happy.”

When Claire mentioned Elaine, Jacob and Meiqing both had unnatural expressions.

Both of them knew very well in their hearts that Claire mentioned Elaine at this time, deliberately speaking to them both, reminding them that this family, and her mother, even if her mother is not here, she is The hostess of this house!

Meiqing’s dignified expression was a bit embarrassing, she smiled unnaturally and said, “I haven’t seen your mother for so many years, and I really want to see her.”

After speaking, she looked at Jacob and asked, “By the way, where did Elaine go? Why is she not at home?”

Jacob hurriedly said: “She, she has been back to her family in the past two days. I guess she will be back in a few days.”

## **Chapter 885**

Since Meiqing’s cooking skills are so good, everyone has a little support for this meal.

Although Claire was somewhat dissatisfied with Meiqing in her heart, and was a bit repulsive, she did not have any ability to resist her cooking.

She usually pays attention to diet, but this evening she ate three times the usual amount of food.

Not to mention Charlie and Jacob, the father-in-law. The two elders were like windswept clouds, eating almost all the dishes, and there was not much vegetable soup left.

After eating, Jacob secretly put his hand under the table, loosened his belt, and temporarily relieved his bulging stomach.

At the same time, he could not help but secretly thought: “Meiqing is really perfect in every aspect. If he can really divorce Elaine and stay with her, it will be from the eighteenth h\*ll, all at once to top heaven.

Even Charlie couldn’t help but imagine that if Jacob could be with Meiqing, then his days would be much more comfortable.

A mother-in-law like Meiqing can’t really find with a lantern, and she cooks so deliciously. If she becomes his own “step mother-in-law,” then she will save him from cooking in the future.

It’s a pity that he can’t let Elaine disappear from the world.

After eating dinner later, he has to talk to Issac to see how to release Elaine from the detention center.

.....

After eating, Meiqing took the initiative to clean up the dining room and kitchen.

Charlie hurried to take over, but she refused to let Charlie interfere, saying that women should do everything in the kitchen.

After everything was cleaned up, Meiqing said to the family: “It’s late, and Paul and I won’t bother you today. Thank you for your hospitality today. I have had a very happy meal!”

Jacob hurriedly said: “Oh, Meiqing, I have to thank you. It was you who gave us such a hearty meal of Suzhou home-cooked dishes and fulfilled my wish for more than 20 years.”

Meiqing smiled and nodded. For her, it was also a wish for many years, but in front of Claire, she was not suitable to say many things, so she said: “Okay, I won’t bother you. You stay here, we will go first.”

Jacob asked, “How did you come here?”



Meiqing said: "Paul came by car, but the car stopped at the door of your villa."

Jacob said: "Oh, can Paul still drive after drinking?"

Meiqing smiled and said, "He can't drive, I can drive, and I haven't drunk."

"Oh yes!" Jacob said with a smile: "I just forgot about this. That's fine. I'll send you to the car."

After that, he opened the door without waiting for Meiqing to express her attitude, walked out first, and then made another sign of please.

Seeing this, Meiqing said, "Thank you, Jacob."

Charlie and Claire sent them outside the gate, and after saying goodbye to them politely, Jacob took them out.

## **Chapter 886**

Seeing them walking away, Claire closed the door and said to Charlie: "The feeling between this Aunt and my dad is too obvious. You say my dad will not cheat... ."

Charlie said seriously: "I think Aunt is definitely not that kind of person. She is a very principled person. Even if she likes dad in her heart, she will definitely wait for dad and our mother to divorce. What development does Dad have?"

Claire angrily rebuked, "What are you talking about? How could Dad divorce Mom?"

Charlie knew that Claire would definitely not be able to accept such a thing, so he didn't talk to her in depth. After checking the time, he said: "My wife, you can take a good rest at home. Don't go out to find mother. I will go. I beg a friend to see if they have any other channels, so I can ask for help."

Claire nodded and said, "Do you want me to go with you?"

Wade hurriedly said: "No need, I just take a taxi to go by myself. You haven't been worrying about it for the past two days, so go back to your room and take a rest."

Claire sighed and said, "That's OK, then I won't go with you. If you have any questions, remember to communicate with me in time. If you have a clue, you must tell me immediately."

Charlie agreed, opening the door and saying: "Okay, then I will go straight away."

Saying goodbye to his wife, when Charlie left Tomson and came outside the entire villa area, the Old Master had just sent away Meiqing and her son.

Seeing that Charlie was going out, Jacob hurriedly asked, "Charlie, it's so late, do you want to go out?"

Charlie nodded and said, "I'll beg a few friends to see if I can find clues about mom."

As soon as Jacob heard this, he suddenly became nervous, and hurriedly grabbed him and asked, "Who are you going to ask for? Are you going to ask Orvel? Or to ask that Miss Song?"

Charlie said: "Just ask, they have a lot of contacts, maybe there is some way to find mom."

"Oh..." Jacob clutched his chest with a heartbroken expression, and asked, "My son-in-law, should we be so anxious about this matter? Can't we take it easy? You say father It's only a day since these two good days, are you going to destroy it yourself?"

Charlie naturally knew what Jacob was thinking, he must be 10,000 unwilling, as he wanted to find Elaine back now.

After all, he had just met his first love today, and the two seemed to have some opportunities for development. At this time, the person he didn't want to see most was probably Elaine.

However, in Charlie's eyes, Jacob's happiness is naturally inferior to that of his wife's happiness.

So he could only say with a helpless look: "I'm sorry, Dad, Claire's mood has not been very good recently. If I can't find Mom again, I think she will be stimulated, so I have to find a way to get Mom as fast as possible. get back."

Jacob's expression was extremely ugly, and he said seriously: "Good son-in-law, she is already an adult at first, and an adult must have a certain degree of tolerance. You should temper her and let her wait two more. Goodness, dad begs you..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Dad, don't be so anxious now. Even if I ask a friend for help, it may not be possible to get Mom back right away."

Jacob blurted out: "How could I not be in a hurry. Whether it is Orvel or Miss Song, they are all capable people in Aurous Hill. Isn't it easy for them to find someone? Maybe your mother will do it tonight. Come back!"

Charlie looked at Jacob's almost crying expression, and said helplessly: "Dad, this kind of thing is not something we can do whatever we want. Instead of hoping that mom will come back a few days later, or even not come back, It's better to hope that she will come back soon."

After speaking, Charlie added: "After mom comes back, you can tell her clearly, and then formally divorce her. In this way, you can pursue your own happiness without any worries!"

## **Chapter 887**

Charlie's words made Jacob wake up instantly.

Only at this time did he realize that evasion is not the solution to the problem, only to face the problem and completely solve the problem is the best solution.

If he wants to stay and fly with Meiqing, he must divorce Elaine.

Only after divorce can he be able to marry Meiqing into the door upright.

Thinking of this, he felt much better, and said to Charlie: "Okay, I know, you can go to your friends for help, I will find someone to inquire about the divorce, and when your mother comes back, I Just ask her for a divorce."

After bidding farewell to Jacob, Charlie took a taxi to Shangri-La Hotel.

Issac is already here waiting for him.

The manager of the hotel respectfully invited Charlie to Issac's office.

As soon as the door of the office closed, Issac immediately said respectfully: "Mr. Wade I'm really sorry, but you have to condescend to come to me for your hard work. I should see you."

Charlie waved his hand and said, "It's better to say something when I come to see you. It's not easy to explain when you come to see me."

Then he asked, "My mother-in-law who stole more than 20 billion from me, how is she in the detention center now?"

"She's very miserable." Issac said: "She became a public enemy of the entire cell inside. I heard that she seemed to have not eaten a bite of food since she went in."

Charlie nodded lightly. Said blankly: "She is responsible for all this, and she can't blame others."

Issac said seriously on the side: "Mr. Wade I really didn't expect that when such a woman saw more than 20 billion deposits, she was not afraid or worried, and she didn't even think about it. How could there be so much money in the card, so she dared to transfer all the money to her card, this person is simply too courageous!"

Charlie smiled and said, "My mother-in-law, she love money the most in life. She used to be a third person to intervene in old man and his first love, because her

husband was still relatively wealthy at the time, which can be regarded as a standard. What she didn't expect was that after getting married, the conditions in husband's family began to get worse and worse, and soon there was no money. This person ran for money all her life, but she didn't get it. So her heart has been suppressed and has been distorted"

Issac said: "Mr. Wade in fact, I dared to suggest you that it is best to let your mother-in-law learn a little more lessons in it. At the very least, she should be detained for three years and five years, and she can be detained for one and a half years. She has just been locked in for less than two days now, do you want to release her?"

Charlie nodded and said: "Let her come out, mainly because I feel bad for my wife. But if she is not honest after she comes out, I still have other ways to treat her slowly."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Yes, tomorrow morning you will arrange for the police station to interrogate her, like I told you last time, find all the actors that should be found, and prepare all the props, and then give her a performance. A big drama."

Issac blurted out immediately: "Mr. Wade don't worry, I must have everything ready."

Charlie said indifferently: "I came to see you, mainly to go through the process with you again. Don't make any mistakes then."

Issac nodded and said, "Mr. Wade let's start sorting it out!"

## **Chapter 888**

After Charlie sorted out all the procedures for tomorrow with Issac, he took a taxi home without rush.

But at this moment, in the Aurous Hill Detention Center, Elaine's nightmare continues.

Because she was tortured and beaten by all kinds of means from the time she first entered the detention center, and she was poured cold water on her head, plus not eating a bite for two days and nights, Elaine had completely collapsed. Not only did she have a bad cold, And also developed a high fever.

The high fever made Elaine burn all over, and she was almost fainted by the high fever, but at this time, she was still not allowed to lie in the bed, and could only curl up and shiver in the corner of the detention center cell alone.

Because of her fever, she felt an extreme cold, which made her sway her whole body nonstop.

She felt that she was about to be unable to hold it, so she murmured and pleaded: "Please, please have mercy on me, give me a quilt, I'm so cold, I'm so cold... ."

Old Mrs. Willson sneered: "What is your name? People like you still want to cover the quilt. I tell you, you have to sleep in the toilet tonight!"

Wendy echoed: "Grandma, I think she has to take a bath in cold water! How about we go to the toilet and help her?"

When Elaine heard this, she cried her nose and burst into tears, and pleaded miserably, Mom, I really can't do it. If you let me sleep in the toilet and give me a cold shower tonight, then I'll be, I must die here at night, I beg you to show mercy! "

Old Mrs. Willson said viciously: "You still expect me to pity you? I tell you, I wish you would die soon! You better not wait until night to die, you better die now!"

Elaine wailed and said, "Mom, you and me just have the contradiction between mother-in-law and daughter-in-law, and I have suffered from your anger for more than 20 years. Why are you killing me now? Even if you are angry with me There is no need to fix me for not letting you live in the villa, right?"

After finishing talking, she looked at the big sister Gena in the cell, crying and begging: "Sister Gena, I know you hate this unfilial daughter-in-law, but I don't let her live in my villa. This mother-in-law is just drawing the line!"

"I have been married to the Willson family for more than 20 years. I have never beaten her, never really scolded her, and even been bullied by her all the time. During this time, the Willson family is not good enough. I have mocked her and ridiculed her. , But it's all disrespect, but that's all."

"But you also saw how she treated me in the past two days. She beat me, scolded me, tried everything she could to torture me, bully me, this is basically killing me!"

"As a sensible person, can't you see who is the wicked person between me and her?"

"If I am as evil as her, do you think she can live to this day?"

"If I'm as evil as her, how could she still be so healthy and even fight me? This proves that I am not as evil as she said, and she is the real evil person!"

When talking about this, Elaine was in tears, and the whole person was like a street dweller who had suffered great injustice.

Seeing that she dared to accuse her, the Old Mrs. Willson walked up to her angrily and slapped her face with a slap.

Immediately afterwards, the Lady Willson grabbed her hair and slammed it against the wall, swearing in her mouth, "You shameless thing, you dare to provoke discord here, you see I won't kill you!"

## **Chapter 889**

Hearing Elaine's tearful complaint, Gena also realized at this time that what she said seemed to make sense.

Although the Lady Willson all accused Elaine of being unfilial, and even scolded her to beat her and prevent her from living in the villa of Tomson.

But the Lady Willson didn't look like a person who had been tortured for a long time. She was in good health and strong in spirit, and she was not at all soft in fighting people.

So it seems that if Elaine has 10 points for her unfilial piety, then her hatred and revenge for Elaine would have 100 points.

Seeing that the Lady Willson was still fighting Elaine at this time, Gena felt something was wrong.

She immediately said, "Don't fight the Lady Willson. You are indeed a bit cruel. In any case, you won't drive her to death, right?"

Hearing this, Elaine breathed a sigh of relief.

It has been almost two days since she entered the detention center, and she had long seen that Gena was the only support for the Lady Willson here.

With Gena behind her back, she dared to insult and beat herself unscrupulously.

If Gena is no longer supporting her, or even Gena feels sorry for her and prohibits her from doing anything to herself, then her future life will be really much better.

Thinking of this, Elaine continued to cry: "Sister Gena, you are more sensible, you can tell at a glance, between me and the Lady Willson, she is not me who really wants to kill each other! She has been thinking Push me to death. If you don't do anything again, I might really be tortured to death by this cruel Lady Willson!"

Old Mrs. Willson was a little impatient, and hurriedly blurted out: "Gena, you must not believe this woman who is talking nonsense, there is no truth in her mouth!"

Gena said seriously: "Is there any truth in her mouth? I really don't know, but I'm not blind. It's almost enough for the Lady Willson if you are enough. After all, you haven't suffered any injuries or physical torture. Why do you want to fix her to death like this?"



Old Mrs. Willson felt a little in her heart.

She realized that she had gone too far.

Although she has not dealt with the hate in heart yet, her own behavior has already broken Gena's heart balance, making her feel that she is a bit too much!

If she doesn't want to do anything, then Gena's inner balance will lean towards Elaine, and then, she will really be passive.

Thinking of this, the Old Mrs. Willson hurriedly burst into tears, and pointed to Elaine and complained: "Gena, you must not be fooled by this wicked woman!"

As she said, she was so angry that her voice trembled, and she sternly said: "Do you think she is a good person without hitting me? Do you know what she has done to our family?"

"Back then, my son had a very good first love girlfriend, and was also a very ideal candidate for a daughter-in-law. That girl is really a pretty girl and a sensible girl, so many times better than this shameless woman!"

"At that time, my son was already preparing, and he married someone after he graduated, but do you know what happened just before graduation?"

Gena looked surprised and asked: "What happened?"

The Old Mrs. Willson pointed at Elaine and said angrily: "It's this stinky shameless woman. Knowing that our family was well-off at the time, she wanted to marry in and be a wife, so she took advantage of my son to be drunk and forced him to follow her. My son had a relationship! Then she told my son's girlfriend about it shamelessly! The woman who finally forced to break up with my son and go abroad!"

"In the end, my son was forced to marry this b\*tch who he didn't love at all! Since then, for more than 20 years, my son has not been happy for a day!"

“My son’s marriage is unfortunate, thanks to this b\*tch woman!”

## Chapter 890

“She ruined my son’s life! I hit her twice, do you think it can make up for my son’s lifelong happiness?”

The women in the entire cell were stunned. No one thought that Elaine had done such a shameless thing back then!

What do women hate most? The cheating man and the mistress!

Therefore, Mrs. Willson’s words successfully aroused everyone’s hatred of Elaine again!

So many people scolded:

“This stinky shameless woman dares to do such shameless things at a young age. d\*mn it!”

“That’s it, how can a serious woman insist on getting on her body when a man is drunk? Isn’t this just a sl\*t?”

“It’s d\*mn disgusting! It’s nothing more than a third party intervenes, the key is to use such abusive methods!”

Seeing that she had successfully helped Elaine a wave of hatred, Old Mrs. Willson was relieved in her heart, but she couldn’t help but think to herself: “Elaine, d\*mn thing, at this time, she still wants to instigate discord and want to come back? Okay, Then I will drive you into the abyss!”

As a result, she also shed two lines of tears, and angrily complained: “You don’t know the most disgusting thing!”

“This sorrowful woman, and my son’s girlfriend at the time, were still roommates in the same dormitory back then, best friends and good friends!”

“As a result, this sorrowful woman turned her head to do such a shameless thing. She slept with her good girlfriend’s boyfriend!”

“She not only robbed her good girlfriend’s boyfriend, but also forced her good girlfriend to go to the United States. I heard that she has not returned to China for more than 20 years. This is all thanks to this woman! “

Mrs. Willson’s words successfully made the little pity that everyone had just established instantly turned to ashes.

It was replaced by a total hatred of Elaine!

Elaine was so nervous that she almost collapsed. She didn’t expect that the Lady Willson would move out of Meiqing’s affairs and turn into ashes the little mass foundation she had just established.

What Elaine did to Meiqing and Jacob, their sweet lovers, was an extreme evil that all women disdain.

Therefore, everyone’s sympathy for her disappeared in an instant.

Not only that, everyone’s hatred for her is even stronger!

One of the women jumped down from the upper bunk and came to Elaine in three or two steps, picked up her plastic slippers, and slammed Elaine’s face fiercely.

“I beat you to death! You shameless thing! My husband was hooked up by a slutty woman like you!”

A group of women immediately screamed, and someone shouted: “Good fight, kill this shameless sl\*t!”

At this time, Elaine was beaten and yelled, but two more women rushed towards her quickly, kicked her one by one, and then punched and kicked her!

Old Mrs. Willson looked at all this coldly, and sneered in her heart.

“Elaine, you still want to fight with me based on your little weight, it’s just looking for death!”

## **Chapter 891**

Elaine never dreamed that after more than 20 years, she would still get such a fat beating because of Meiqing’s incident.

She was looking at herself and was about to persuade Gena, but she didn’t expect that after Mrs. Willson moved out of this matter, she would directly subvert all her efforts, and instead plunge her into an endless abyss.

The few women who came up to beat her up had all experienced the tragic past of being meddled by women, so when they hit her, they brought all their new and old hatreds into it, and they didn’t show any mercy at all.

Elaine was beaten again quickly, and her whole body was almost dying. Several times Elaine felt that she was going to be in shock, but before she was really shocked, she was woken up twice by others.

After a group of people beat Elaine, the Old Mrs. Willson said to the side: “I think we’d better get this sorrowful woman to the toilet, so that she won’t make us upset here!”

“Yes!” The woman who rushed up to start her hands coldly said, “The Lady Willson is right. Throw her into the toilet!”

With that said, she greeted another woman next to her and said, “We are both hold a leg, and we will drag her in.”

“Okay!” The other party immediately nodded and agreed, so the two of them pulled Elaine’s leg and dragged her from the ground to the toilet.

Wendy also hurriedly followed. Seeing that the two women threw Elaine into the toilet, she took out the washbasin and took a basin of water and poured it directly

on her body. She sneered and said, “Elaine, you never dreamed. Do you think you will have today? Just rely on you, still want to fight with grandma?”

Elaine was awakened by the cold water, shaking violently and regretting in her heart.

She shouldn’t say those things in front of Gena, trying to arouse Gena’s sympathy.

If she didn’t accuse Mrs. Willson of what happened just now, she wouldn’t end up like this.

What she regrets more is that she shouldn’t have stolen the bank card of her son-in-law Charlie, and never dreamed that Charlie turned out to be a transnational liar!

If she didn’t steal his bank card, he would be the one who would come in and suffer this time sooner or later, but because she couldn’t control her hands, she was here now, suffering this inhuman torture.

Her intestines are already regretful.

That night, Elaine sat in the corner of the toilet holding her legs and struggled till dawn.

In the evening, Elaine had already developed a high fever, which made her bewildered.

More importantly, she hasn’t eaten anything for nearly 48 hours!

When everyone else started to wash in the toilet in the morning, Elaine was so weak that she didn’t even have the strength to lift her eyelids.

Someone in the cell went to get the breakfast for the whole cell. The breakfast consisted of rice porridge with steamed buns.

When Gena and others were eating, they found that Elaine hadn't come out, so she told someone to say: "Go in and see if the sorrowful woman is dead, and drag her out if she isn't."

So the man came to the toilet, took a look at Elaine, and found Elaine was curled up in the corner shivering, so she walked forward, grabbed her hair, and abruptly pulled her out of it.

When Elaine came out, Gena was already eating her box of lunch.

Just like yesterday morning, Gena finished the steamed buns and deliberately left about one-third of the porridge. Then she looked at Elaine and said playfully, "You haven't eaten anything for two days and two nights. You must be hungry?"

## **Chapter 892**

Elaine nodded in a daze, and said: "Sister Gena, please let me have a bite, otherwise I might really die..."

Gena sneered and poured all the porridge in the bowl on the ground, then tapped a little with her toes, and said with a sneer: "Do you want to eat it? Then lick it on the ground!"

When Gena asked Elaine to lick the porridge on the ground yesterday, Elaine was 10,000 unwilling.

Because she felt that, no matter what, she could not just lie on the ground and do such abusive things just to eat one bite.

But now, she can't take care of so much anymore. What about the three abuses, as long as they can fill up their stomachs, or even just fill up, let herself kneel on the ground and lick?

So she immediately knelt down and lay on the ground without hesitation, licking the cold porridge on the concrete floor with her tongue.

Old Mrs. Willson couldn't be more happy seeing this scene.

The thought that Elaine might stay in it for ten to twenty years or even longer in the future made her feel even more excited.

Elaine licked the porridge on the ground bit by bit, and even ate a lot of sand in her mouth, but she didn't care about it at all.

At this moment, the prison guard opened the door of the cell, looked at Elaine in the room, and said coldly: "Elaine, come out, the police station is about to interrogate!"

Those who have not been sentenced in the detention center are collectively referred to as suspects. Suspects are often taken back to the police station by the police for interrogation. This is also a normal process.

As soon as Elaine heard that she was going to be interrogated, she had no doubts, she immediately got up with difficulty, crying and rushed to the door, watching the prison guard pleading: "Please, take me away soon."

She didn't know long ago that this arraignment was just a good show arranged for by her son-in-law Charlie!

The prison guard saw her in such a miserable state, her whole body was wounded, even two front teeth had fallen, and he couldn't help but be surprised.

Immediately, she said to Elaine: "Come out quickly, the police officer who will pick you up is still waiting!"

These two police officers are the two police officers who sent Elaine over the previous two days.

After less than 48 hours, Elaine has become inhumane, making them a little dumbfounded.

But they also knew that someone had already greeted them and prevented them from asking about Elaine, so they all pretended not to see it and said directly to Elaine, "Let's go, our car is waiting outside."

After that, the man walked up to Elaine with handcuffs and handcuffed her hands together.

Elaine followed them out and asked nervously, “Comrade police officer, I was really wronged. Is there any progress in your case? When will my grievance be cleared and when will you let me go home?”

After speaking, Elaine couldn’t help but wept bitterly.

The police officer said: “You are now involved in a transnational fraud case. This is the largest transnational fraud ever recorded in the world, and you, as the first suspect we have now, are the key to our investigation and arrest. Breakthrough.”

After that, the police officer said again: “If you are more acquainted, you’d better confess all your accomplices. This can help us solve the case, and it can also help you do meritorious service and strive for leniency!”

Elaine cried bitterly and said tremblingly: “Comrade Constable. Please believe me, I am willing to swear with my life that I really don’t know anything about this. The person you are going to arrest is my son-in-law. I can take you to arrest him. If you have any problems, you can try him, or even shoot him, there is no problem, but you can’t wrong the good guy!”

## **Chapter 893**

As soon as Elaine was taken to the police station, she was immediately stuffed into the interrogation room.

Several police officers came in immediately, sat in front of her, and said, “Elaine, how have you considered these two days? Are you ready to explain your business?”

Elaine cried and said, “Comrade police officer, I was really wronged...”

The officer snorted coldly: “What? Are you stubborn? Do you really think we are vegetarian? If we can’t catch your accomplices, you will have to fight all crimes by yourself. In this case, you might be going to be shot!”



When he heard that he might be shot, Elaine panicked and immediately pleaded: “Comrade police officer, I have said it many times, that card is really not mine!”

“I took that card out of my son-in-law’s pocket, and the code of that card is my son-in-law’s birthday. This is enough to prove that this card belongs to my son-in-law, not mine. Since you said this Card is suspected of transnational fraud, and the real mastermind must be my d\*mn son-in-law. Why don’t you arrest him and try him?”

The police officer sneered: “Your son-in-law’s name is Charlie, right?”

Elaine hurriedly asked: “You have already investigated him. Did you catch him? Did you try him out of the blue? Did you sentence him to give him a quick account?”

The police officer took out a premium card from a file bag, put the premium card in front of Elaine, and asked, “Elaine, was this the bank card you used to withdraw money from the bank?”

Elaine recognized the premium card at a glance. As soon as she closed her eyes in the past two days, what this card appeared in her mind.

If it weren’t for this card, how could one become a prisoner and suffer so many inhuman tortures?

So she was really worried about this card, and she was deeply impressed!

She resentfully said: “This is the card, this is what I stole from my son-in-law’s pocket! He must be the culprit! You quickly catch him, try him, and shoot him!”

The police officer sneered, then took out another portfolio, opened the portfolio, and poured the contents on the table.

What made Elaine dream of was that all the premium cards that came out of this portfolio were exactly the same, and there were at least a few hundred!

Elaine exclaimed and asked: “Are these cards found from Charlie’s b@stard?”

The police officer said: “To tell you the truth, that transnational criminal group forged many of these black gold cards, and they are very, very intelligent. They bought the personal information of many people from the Internet and set the forged card passwords. Set these people’s birthdays and send these cards to these people to trick them into going to the bank to check the balance in this card.”

“The balance of each of these hundreds of cards is 21.9 billion!”

“Once the deceived person can’t control his greed and tries to take the money from the card, then he becomes an accomplice to help the criminal group defraud the bank and take money from the bank.”

“Fortunately, you did not get the money at that time, you have been arrested by us, otherwise once you get out of that bank, the criminal group will look at you, kidnap you, ask for your bank card password, and then Take away all the 21.9 billion you just scammed from the bank, and finally kill you and divide your body! In that case, you will evaporate in this world!”

Elaine was stunned, she blurted out and asked: “You mean, this card was mailed to my son-in-law Charlie by the criminal group?”

“That’s right!” the police officer said sharply, “and not only sent it to your son-in-law, as far as we know, at least thousands of people in Aurous Hill received this card! There are tens of thousands of people across the country!”

## **Chapter 894**

As he said, the police officer said again: “Your son-in-law is a very upright person, and a very magnanimous person. He has no greed. After he received this card, he found out the balance of this card. We immediately reported to the police. We were going to tell him not to behave in a rush, but unexpectedly, you stole this card without a long eye, and you took it to Citibank to withdraw money!”

Elaine exclaimed and said regretfully: “Oh! I should have known this situation, even if I killed me, I would not steal his bank card!”

As Elaine said, the whole person was already crying, she did not expect that she would step on this kind of thunder without long eyes!

It turned out that this card was a criminal’s who stole Charlie’s personal data, and then forged it and sent it directly to Charlie!

What they did was to lure Charlie and make Charlie greedy for the 21.9 billion balance in the card!

Then asked Charlie to go to the bank to transfer the money out and transfer it to his own account!

In that way, Charlie helped them complete the whole process of defrauding the bank, and they could completely get rid of the crime and avoid all risks!

After Charlie transfers the money to his own account, these criminals can directly approach Charlie, threaten him to call out the money, and then kill Charlie and let him take the blame... ..

Thinking of this, Elaine was already covered in cold sweat.

She didn’t have the slightest doubt about what the police officer told her.

At this time, she realized that when she was about to transfer the 21.9 billion in the bank, she almost passed Death!

If it weren’t for the police to arrive in time, taken her away, so that she might have been killed by the criminal group until now!

When she thought that she was almost dead, but she was lucky enough to get her life back, she was grateful!

Even the inhuman torture in the cell has suddenly become worthwhile!

Fortunately, she went to the cell and was tortured by Old Mrs. Willson and Gena, otherwise, she would have become a lonely ghost!

Fortunately, Elaine couldn't help crying and said to the police officer: "Comrade police officer, since you all know that I have been wronged, please let me go!"

The police officer said coldly: "Let you go, if we let you go, if you talk too much about this matter, if you start to provoke the snake, then how will we catch the suspect in the future?"

Elaine hurriedly stated: "You can rest assured, as long as you let me go, I will never talk about this to anyone!"

The police officer asked, "Can you really not tell anyone? Even your daughter and your husband, you can never say a word!"

Elaine nodded and said, "I can! I can! I can definitely do it!"

The police officer said coldly: "I can't believe you. As long as you miss a word on this matter, it may bring irreversible consequences. Can you afford it by then?"

Elaine cried and said, "Comrade police officer, please rest assured, I will take this matter into the coffin even if I die, and I will never mention a word again!"

## **Chapter 895**

Elaine had completely believed the story the police officer told her.

What she worries most now is that the police officers continue to lock her in the detention center in order not to provoke them. Then she really doesn't know when and when she will be able to regain her freedom.

So she looked at the police officer pleadingly, crying and said, "Comrade police officer, I really don't know a word, so you just let me go. If you lock me up again, I will die inside. Up..."

The police officer shook his head cautiously and said, "Ms. Elaine, I still can't believe you. I see people like you a lot. On the surface, no one tells you. In fact, the mouth is faster than anyone. If you let them go, they will tell others about this immediately."

As he said, the police officer said again: "And don't think that I locked you up to solve the case. In fact, it is also for your safety!"

"Because after letting you out, once you talk nonsense, once they know about it, they are likely to kill you! It is even possible to kill you, and then all the evidence will be planted on you, let You their substitute!"

"In that case, wouldn't you be more wronged?"

"So, to be on the safe side, you should continue to stay in our detention center until we have caught all the suspects before releasing you. This will also ensure your safety."

Elaine said desperately: "Then I have to wait until the year of the monkey and the moon? I beg you to be merciful and let me go. I really won't talk nonsense. I beg you, I am willing to kneel down for you. Kow my head, just beg you to let me go, don't lock me up again..."

Speaking of this, Elaine is already crying out of breath...

"Forget it." The police officer said coldly: "We can't take this risk. After all, this case is about the international criminal police of 23 countries. If we do it because of you, we can't bear this responsibility. !"

The police officer next to her sang red face at this time and said, "I think her attitude is quite sincere. As long as she can control her own mouth, it doesn't hurt to let her go."

The black-faced police officer replied: "If the case cannot go on because of her, who will bear the responsibility? If she is killed because of this, who will bear the responsibility?"

The red-faced policeman looked at Elaine and asked, “Elaine, can you control your own mouth? If you can, you write a letter of guarantee, we will consider letting you go, but if you promise to write , Go out and talk nonsense, even if you say a word nonsense, as long as we know about it, we will immediately arrest you, and will never let you out until the case is finished!”

Elaine wiped her tears with her sleeves, crying out of breath, and said, “Comrade police officer, you can rest your heart. I will tell you a heart-wrenching remark. I am also greedy for life and fear of death. Human, this matter is related to my own life safety. Even if they kill me and force me with a gun, I dare not say a word!”

The black-faced police officer asked coldly: “What about your son-in-law? Will you go to your son-in-law to confront this matter right after you leave?”

Elaine sighed in her heart, didn’t she even have the chance to find Charlie that b@stard?

Then who should be accounted for after so many beatings and so many humiliations in the detention center?

## **Chapter 896**

So, she asked in a low voice tentatively, “That...comrade police officer...I’m just at home, can I tell my son-in-law about this in private?”

The black-faced police officer slapped the table angrily, and blurted out to the red-faced police officer beside him: “I said this kind of stupid woman can’t believe it. You have to let her go. Did you hear what she said? Go down and confront son-in-law! Isn’t this going to kill herself and ruin our case?”

The red-faced police officer’s complexion also darkened, staring at Elaine, and said coldly: “Elaine, you really disappoint me. I just thought you could do it without mentioning it. I didn’t expect you to return and want to confront your son-in-law! Are all the things I said to you just for nothing?”

Elaine panicked suddenly, and tremblingly asked: “Comrade Constable, to be honest, I will end the game today. It will be Charlie’s card. Can’t I confront him? Is it?”

The red-faced police officer scolded angrily: “Stupid! Charlie is one of the members who received the premium card! The criminal gang itself has been staring at him, and it is even possible that his every move, every word and deed is in their observation. Within the monitoring range, there may be many monitors and listening devices installed in your home. If you dare to go back and mention a word with him, it is very likely that you will be killed, or even your whole family!”

Elaine was shocked and hurriedly said: “Then I won’t say it, I won’t say it, I won’t say a word, I won’t say anyone!”

The black-faced policeman snorted coldly: “Now say this? Tell you! It’s too late! I said a long time ago that people like you are not credible at all, and letting you out is a scourge. Sooner or later it will ruin our major affairs. Then take your own life in!”

After finishing speaking, he said to the red-faced police officer: “I think it’s better to shut her back again, when the case is solved, and when will she be released!”

The red-faced police officer no longer objected, nodded and said, “Be cautious, I think it can only be this way!”

When Elaine heard the conversation between the two, she burst into tears and burst into tears, crying heartbreakingly. While slamming her mouth with her handcuffed hands, she blurted out: “Comrade police officer, I really know what’s wrong. Yes, I really don’t say a word anymore, you let me go, I will never mention this to anyone again, please don’t send me back, otherwise I will die inside!”

The black-faced police officer observed at her and said coldly: “I can’t believe you at all!”

Elaine regretted it and wanted to beat herself to death.

“Why do you want to mention Charlie? What is more important now than letting yourself out?”

Besides, what’s the point of going to Charlie by herself? This card itself was given to Charlie deliberately by criminals. It was low-handed and could not stand the temptation. Even if she went to settle accounts with Charlie, he would still be an unknown teacher.

What’s more, there is that d\*mn transnational criminal group behind this, if because she scolds Charlie, he ends up killing himself, wouldn’t it be a big loss? !

It’s okay now, just because she had a bad mouth, she was able to let herself go, but now it seems that she has been tossed by herself...

She thought over and over again, and could only use the trick of a b\*tch crying, making trouble, and hanging herself. She cried and said to the two police officers: “Comrade police officer, if you don’t let me go, then I will hang myself in the detention center when I go back!”

## **Chapter 897**

Seeing Elaine looking for life, the two police officers looked at each other and the red-faced policeman asked: “Elaine, we can consider letting you go, but there are some issues that must be communicated to you first. Let you go, you go home, your family asks about your whereabouts in the past two days, how do you tell them?”

Elaine hurriedly said: “I, I will tell them...I have these two days... these two days...”

Elaine hesitated for a long time, and didn’t say a word, so she came, because she herself didn’t know how to explain to her husband and daughter after returning home.

After all, she has been missing for two days and nights for no reason. What’s more important is that she doesn’t have a good place all over her body now, and still just getting beaten.



More importantly, even the front teeth have been lost, which is too miserable.

The red-faced policeman said indifferently: "Let's do it, I'll give you an idea. If we decide to let you go after consideration, then after you get home, you can tell your husband, your daughter and your son-in-law, this In two days you entered an MLM organization by mistake. The MLM organization brainwashed you and asked you to go to the bank to complete the fraud, and then you were arrested by the police."

Elaine nodded quickly, and blurted out: "Comrade police officer, don't worry, as long as you put me back, I will tell my family according to your instructions, and I will never reveal a word about this matter, let alone It will delay your capture of transnational fraudsters!"

The policeman hummed and said lightly: "Okay, let's study and discuss this matter, and we will send you back to the detention center immediately. If we discuss and decide to release you, the detention center will directly handle the formalities for you. ."

Elaine hurriedly asked: "Comrade Constable, you will not let me go to the end of the discussion, will you?"

The black-faced police officer slapped the table and scolded, "We have to discuss this matter! You can go back and wait patiently for the results of our discussion. There is no room for you to bargain!"

When Elaine heard this, she didn't dare to say more, so she agreed to honestly and tremblingly said, "Comrade police officer, am I going to wait for news now?"

"Yes!" The black-faced police officer said coldly: "We will let the police drive you back now. You must remember that after you go out of this door, don't say a word about related things!"

Elaine nodded resolutely and promised: "Don't worry, I won't say a word even if one kills me!"

Later, Elaine was driven back to the detention center by two policemen.

On the way back, she was very depressed.

Unexpectedly, this incident turned out to be such a reason.

It's a big matter, and it's impossible to find Charlie's b@stard to settle accounts.

Otherwise, if she can't speak a word well, miss a word, and are known by the police, she will probably catch themselves back to the detention center again.

In that case, don't know which year and month she can come out.

.....

Just when Elaine was sent back to the detention center, Jacob couldn't wait to find a chance and continued to meet Meiqing again.

Last night, he had a very delicious home-cooked meal with Meiqing at home, and it was Meiqing who cooked it herself, which made Jacob happy.

So early in the morning, he sent Meiqing a WeChat message, inviting her to visit University, their alma mater, to find memories of the year.

As soon as Meiqing heard that he invited her to visit her alma mater, she immediately agreed without hesitation.

## **Chapter 898**

Immediately, Jacob immediately cleaned himself up, ignoring breakfast, so he was anxious to go out.

Seeing him dressed up again, Claire immediately asked, "Dad, where are you going this morning?"

Jacob happily said: "I have an appointment with your Aunt, and we will go to my alma mater today. She hasn't come back for more than 20 years!"

When Claire heard this, he suddenly became angry, and blurted out: "Mom has been missing for almost two days and two nights, and there is still no news. How can you go hanging out with Aunt? Are you not prepared? Go and find out where mom is?"

"Hey..." Jacob chuckled, and said in a veiled manner, alas, isn't it up to you and Charlie to find her? After all, you two are young people, doing things more reliably than an old guy, so I just wait patiently for your good news. "

Claire angrily said, "Dad, I'm really angry no matter how you look like this! How come you still can't tell the priorities? My mother's safety is in your heart, isn't it better than staying with Aunt Is it important to visit your alma mater?"

Jacob knew that this kind of thing was wrong, so he didn't want to talk too much about the right or wrong of this matter with his daughter, so he waved his hand in a hurry and said, "Oh, it's late, I won't follow. You said it, let's talk to you when I come back, I'll go first, bye!"

After speaking, he has already stepped out.

Claire wanted to stop him in the end, but it was no longer useful.

Jacob has already seized the door.

Seeing Jacob leaving, Claire said angrily to Charlie: "Have you seen? Dad won't even take you this time. I believe Aunt will not take her son with her today. They are going to be there. The world of two people..."

Charlie hurriedly said: "Oh, don't think about it so much. They are just old classmates meeting each other. What kind of two-person world is it?"

Claire said with red eyes: "You don't need to excuse them, I can see what they are doing at a glance..."

After that, she asked Charlie again: “By the way, have those friends started to help you find mother’s whereabouts? Did they reply to you?”

Charlie said: “They told me that there would be results within today, and I also asked them to inquire. There have been no serious social security or criminal cases recently, so they also told me that my mother is not in danger. The possibility is very low. We should be able to get mother back in a day or two.”

Hearing this, Claire’s mood improved. She sighed and said, “I hope your friends can be more reliable. It’s best to let mom come back today. Otherwise, I really am going to crash...”

Charlie couldn’t help but slander in his heart, letting her come back is sure to let it back anytime.

But the key is to make her shut up honestly.

Otherwise, letting her back is a hidden danger.

It’s better to let her stay in the detention center.

So he sent Issac a WeChat and asked him: “How is the matter with my mother-in-law?”

Issac quickly replied: “I asked the police to say hello to her. The words were very serious. I believe she must not dare to talk nonsense!”

Charlie relaxed and said: “In this way, you send a few more people in to help me make a scene, deepen and deepen her impression, and let her shut her mouth completely!”

## **Chapter 899**

Jacob dressed himself as an old overseas Chinese who had returned from Nanyang, handsome and stylish.

This time, he and Meiqing had a very tacit understanding, Jacob did not bring Charlie with him, and Meiqing did not bring her son Paul.

Jacob personally drove his BMW 5 Series, went to the Shangri-La Hotel to pick up Meiqing, and went back to his alma mater together.

Now, Meiqing is wearing a long gray woolen coat, and she looks very temperamental. As soon as she meets at the door of Shangri-La, Jacob is fascinated by her.

He got out of the car and opened the door to Meiqing, and he couldn't help but exclaimed, "Meiqing, what you are wearing today is so beautiful!"

Meiqing smiled slightly and said, "I'm all of an age. What is beautiful or not? I just have to go back to my alma mater to have a look, so I should tidy myself up a bit, and I can't shame my alma mater."

Having said that, Meiqing said again: "Besides, I will have a party with our old classmates today."

"Oh, yes!" Jacob patted his head and said, "Look at my memory. I just wanted to accompany you to visit my alma mater. I forgot about the class reunion. By the way, is the location of the class reunion set? If there is no decision, I can ask my son-in-law to help."

Meiqing hurriedly said: "The place has already been decided. I asked Paul to help him. He said it was a local place Clubhouse."

Jacob was surprised and said: "Brilliant Clubhouse? The requirements for the guests are very high. Will Paul be able to get membership there as soon as he arrives in Aurous Hill?"

Meiqing smiled and said, "I don't know the details. I only know that he told me that our law firm seems to have a long-term cooperative relationship with the parent company of this brilliant club. Legal affairs are entrusted to our law firm."

Jacob couldn't help being shocked!

The parent company of Brilliant Club is naturally the famous Song family in Aurous Hill. He did not expect that the law firm of Meiqing's family would have a cooperative relationship with the Song family!

He originally wanted his son-in-law Charlie to help arrange a venue in the Brilliant Clubhouse, and by the way, he could also make himself pretentious.

But he didn't expect that Meiqing's son solved the matter directly, which is really extraordinary.

So, Jacob hurriedly made an inviting gesture and said, "Come on, Meiqing, get in the car."

Meiqing thanked him, and gracefully sat in the co-pilot of Jacob's BMW 5 Series.

As Jacob drove towards University, he couldn't help but sigh: "You have been away for more than 20 years and haven't come back again?"

Meiqing said: "I have been back to China, Suzhou, but I have never returned to Aurous Hill."

Jacob hurriedly asked, "Isn't it because of that incident that you didn't return to Aurous Hill?"

Meiqing said seriously: "Half and half, on the one hand, because of the previous incident, I don't want to come back to face the memories. On the other hand, I have no relatives in Aurous Hill, and my old classmates have not been in contact for a long time. So I never came back."

## **Chapter 900**

Jacob nodded, thinking of the last time when the classmates reunion, many classmates used their previous relationship with Meiqing and Elaine to tease them.

Therefore, he said to Meiqing seriously: “Meiqing, we have a party today. Maybe those old classmates will tease us about what we have done in the past. Don’t take it too seriously. It’s a bit old and rude!”

Meiqing smiled and said, “As long as it’s not distorting the facts, it doesn’t matter if they make a joke. If I’m afraid of them ridicule, how can I bring these classmates together? Everyone hasn’t seen each other for more than 20 years. What’s the point of teasing me?”

.....

When they arrived at University, Jacob parked his car in the parking lot at the entrance of the school and walked into the school side by side with Meiqing.

Classes are taking place in the school, so the campus is very quiet.

The two of them were walking on the concrete road of the campus. Jacob introduced to Meiqing next to him, saying: “In fact, our school has been rebuilt and renovated several times over the years, and it is no longer what it looked like in the past. It’s broken.”

“Yes!” Meiqing couldn’t help but sighed: “I remember that our school had only one cement road back then, that is the road that came in from the school gate. The other roads were paved with slag ash, and sometimes the school let the local Students from home bring some burnt briquettes to pave the road. The road was very muddy when it rained. At that time, it was very disgusting, but now that I think about it, I still miss it.”

“Yes, yes, yes!” Jacob said with a smile: “I used to bring burnt briquettes from home to the school. Do you remember that the school had a sports meeting that year. As a result, the track in our school’s playground was too bad. Just start, we tried every means to get more materials that could be used to pave the road.”

Meiqing smiled and said: “Of course I remember, at that time you paid for me, brought a lot of male students, and bought burnt briquettes everywhere in the city by pushing a tricycle.”

With that said, Meiqing looked at Jacob's eyes with ambiguous brilliance, and said with emotion: "I remember that at that time you drove a lot of cars to the school. Later, half of the entire playground track was covered. The people you brought spread out, so the teachers and the school value you very much and made you the president of our school."

"Yes." Jacob rubbed his hands with some embarrassment, and said, "Dedication was popular at that time!"

Meiqing nodded, and sighed: "Oh, you were really heroic at that time, and countless girls admired you very much. I remember the girls who liked you in school at the time, that was really a long line."

Jacob blushed and said cheerfully: "At that time, there were more boys who liked you. I can't count the number of them."

Meiqing smiled indifferently: "It's all the old calendar. No matter how many people like you, it's useless. Many people just think of you as a passing moment. When they like you, they like it, but when they turn their heads, they forget."

At this time, Jacob pointed to a small park on the campus and said, "This used to be a big forest. In the evening, many students fell in love, and those who have s3x will come here for dates. We also often came here at that time. do you remember?"

Meiqing, who had always been calm, blushed immediately when he said this.

How could she not remember that wood? Back then, it was the holy place where many wild ducks from the school met, and Jacob and she had visited many times.

At that time, everyone was in this small forest, but they were really relaxed. Once they were in love, they felt that they could do everything with their loved ones.

In addition, in that era, there was no other place to go, so everyone came here, and everyone was not surprised.



But think about it now. The young people back then were quite open-minded, and they were much bolder than the young people now...

## **Chapter 901**

Jacob deliberately mentioned the small forest, just to see how Meiqing blushed.

Even if she was calm, she would be ashamed to think of the presumptuous youth and sweet and ambiguous past of the two.

Jacob felt that he had to make Meiqing think more about the past, and think about the past that made her excited, and it would definitely arouse the fire in her heart that had been waiting for more than 20 years.

Naturally, Meiqing knew what he meant, and she couldn't help but turn the subject away when she was shy, and blurted out: "By the way, how is our former teacher in charge now?"

Jacob said: "Not bad, but the legs are not very convenient. Last time when our old classmates got together, we invited him to alma mater and invited him to the classroom to give us a lecture."

"Really?" Meiqing sighed: "It's a shame not to be able to attend your party!"

Jacob smiled and said: "We had a small gathering that time. We were all old classmates from Aurous Hill or near Aurous Hill, and they were all male classmates."

Meiqing nodded and said: "Today's party seems to have a lot of classmates, because I contacted several girls who had a good relationship with me, and they are all willing to come."

"That's good." Jacob said with a smile: "Then we can get together this time."

Meiqing said: "But I heard that Panming seemed to have been dealt with because of corruption some time ago? He is now in custody awaiting prosecution."

“Yes.” When Jacob thought that Panming took his son-in-law to pretend to be forceful with him last time, he was furious.

The old b@stard last time, he really slandered him in front of his old classmates.

Now he is in jail, not knowing how beautiful he is.

So he smiled and said, “Old Panming, he deserves it. You say you work well, don’t do it well, and you think about using your position to facilitate corruption all day long. What should we do? Our teacher taught that year. They do not ask us to become talents, but they must make us a righteous person. People like him belong to self and have their own problems!”

Meiqing nodded in agreement. In fact, most of the old intellectuals of their generation are very upright. Everyone went to university with the attitude of contributing to the country and society.

Although Meiqing has always lived in the United States, she has always been concerned about China. There have been several major natural disasters in the country. Meiqing has donated a lot of cash and materials, and has even been commended by the country.

However, she has always acted very low-key, and this kind of thing has never been mentioned to others, so old classmates such as Jacob have no idea that Meiqing is still a great charity overseas Chinese.

At this moment, Jacob’s cell phone rang suddenly.

He picked it up and found that it was the WeChat group of the Student Union during the university years. No one had spoken in this group for several days. At this time, all of them suddenly said, “Classmates, Meiqing is organizing a class gathering at noon today. Are you here yet?”

“I’m in Aurous Hill, I’m already preparing for a banquet!”

“I’m on my way to Aurous Hill, there is still a hundred kilometers left, and I will arrive in an hour and a half!”

“I just got off the plane! I came here specially from Eastcliff!”

At this time, someone said, “Jacob, come out soon, your first love is back! You old guy don’t know yet, do you?”

It was Zhouqi who had a good relationship with Jacob.

Last time Panming ridiculed Jacob, thanks to him being there to help Jacob round the field.

Jacob saw that Zhouqi had turned himself, and smiled and rolled his eyes, and said, “Why do you say that I don’t know? If I tell you, I will be with Meiqing now, believe it or not?”

Zhouqi sent a voice and said with a smile: “I believe it, of course I believe it, what is the relationship between the two of you? Back then, the two of you were recognized by our school, a perfect match!”

When Jacob heard this, he felt very happy, so he also sent a voice over and laughed loudly: “Haha, Zhouqi, you tell the truth!”

Lilan, a female classmate in the class who had an excellent relationship with Meiqing back then, followed him with an angry expression and replied: “Jacob, you s\*umbag still has a smile? It was you who took Meiqing so angry! I haven’t had a chance to meet Meiqing sister for so many years!”

Jacob suddenly became embarrassed again. Back then, he inadvertently cheated on Elaine after drinking. This incident was at school, but everyone knew it. Even thinking about it now, he felt extremely embarrassed. It was the biggest shame in his life.

Just when Jacob didn’t know how to reply, a person in the group who had not spoken jumped out and directly sent a red envelope.

## Chapter 902

Jacob grabbed the red envelope a long time ago, so he immediately clicked the red envelope subconsciously, and was surprised to find that he actually received 200!

Only then did he discover that many of his classmates had received 200.

It seems that this is a big red envelope with 200 per person!

Jacob was still gratifying for the 200 unexpected fortune, but when he saw the other party's nickname, it was called "I miss that beautiful sunny day", and his face turned black suddenly!

At this time, the classmates in the group are all exploding!

"I'll go, thank you boss!"

"Yeah! Boss Xie Wenru of Wannian Diving, every shot is 200 per person, which is really unusual."

"I have heard that Boss Xie Wenru has made a lot of money over the years, and he really deserves his reputation."

"That's it! People thank boss, now he's a well-known Hong Kong businessman, what does this little money count?"

The man sent a smiling face and another voice, speaking in a Hong Kong accent, and said: "Oh, Meiqing came back from the United States. I was very excited, so I sent a red envelope to make everyone happy."

After speaking, he sent another red envelope.

Looking at the other's nickname, Jacob seemed to be obsessed with Meiqing, and he was naturally very upset.

However, seeing the red envelopes coming out, he was reluctant to let go.

So he could only curse this guy in his heart for being blind, while reaching out and opening the red envelope.

Unexpectedly, this is another red envelope of 200 per person!

With these two red envelopes, the other party has already issued more than 10,000!

Suddenly there were a lot of compliments in the group.

The other party smiled at this moment: "Attention everyone, the third round of red envelopes is here!"

After speaking, another red envelope was sent out.

Everyone rushed to grab the red envelope, and Jacob also ordered the red envelope without any promise.

As a result, the third red envelope is still 200!

Jacob was a little puzzled. He really couldn't think of who this person would be. After all, they didn't have classmates from Hong Kong back then. They were all classmates from mainland China. So who is this person who speaks Hong Kong and Taiwanese?

At this time, the other party issued a fourth red envelope.

The thunderous person is 200 per person.

Then came the fifth red envelope, still 200...

In just one or two minutes, all the online classmates in the group grabbed a red envelope of 1,000.

But Meiqing never grabbed the other party's red envelope.

At this time, "Missing that beautiful sunny day" said in the group: "I have flown from Hong Kong to Aurous Hill this morning, and I am staying at the Shangri-La Hotel. I heard that Meiqing also lives in this hotel. I don't know if you are here. Which room? If it is convenient, apply through my friend and tell me your room number in private chat. I'll come chat with you!"

After that, Meiqing was still behind.

When Meiqing saw this, she couldn't help but frown, and said lightly: "This Xie Wenru is the same as he was twenty years ago. He likes showing off so much!"

### **Chapter 903**

"Xie Wenru?!"

When Jacob heard the name, his jealousy was overturned.

This Xie Wenru was the head of the External Relations Department of the Student Union at the time, and he was also a wealthy second-generation family.

Back then, both he and Panming were one of Meiqing's suitors.

It's just that at that time, Meiqing had no interest in him and Panming, so even if Xie Wenru chased Meiqing for many years, Meiqing was still unmoved.

After Jacob and Meiqing were together, Xie Wenru worked against him in various ways, always trying his best to show off in front of Meiqing.

Later, after Meiqing broke up with Jacob, he immediately realized that his great opportunity was coming, so he launched a crazy pursuit of Meiqing.

But Meiqing still did not accept him, but went directly to the United States.

Xie Wenru's family was very wealthy. His father had already established his business in Hong Kong before he went to university. It can be said that he was the first group of tycoons to become rich after the country opened up.

Therefore, Xie Wenru had a strong family background, so he gritted his teeth and stomped his feet, chasing Meiqing to the United States.

It is a pity that even in the United States, Meiqing still refused to accept him.

Xie Wenru saw Meiqing finally fall in love with an American, and then left the United States in a desperate manner. Since then, he has gone to Hong Kong to develop.

More than 20 years later, he has become a well-known successful businessman in Hong Kong.

Jacob felt very uncomfortable, because he knew that what he lacked most now was money, and what Xie Wenru has most is money.

Who would have thought that Xie Wenru was among the group of old classmates, just sending out red envelopes and sending out tens of thousands in one go.

At this time, the students in the group who received the red envelopes continued to compliment.

"Boss Xie Wenru is so affectionate. When he hears that Meiqing is coming back, he can't sit still."

"Thank you boss, you are not afraid that Meiqing's husband will be jealous?"

"That's, you ran over so aggressively. In the past, I saw the sweetness of Meiqing and her husband. Don't you smash your old heart that has been beating for forty to fifty years?"

"How can you explain to wife when you go home?"

At this time, Lilan, a good friend of Meiqing, made a silent expression in the group, saying: "Don't talk about it here, sister Meiqing's husband, has passed away some time ago... "

As soon as Lilan said this, the old classmates in the group immediately made a blessing expression with their hands folded.

There are also many people inside Meiqing, saying: "Sister Meiqing, change our grief!"

However, although everyone said so on the surface, most of the male students did not feel sorry for this incident at all.

Especially Xie Wenru, he didn't know how excited he was when he heard that her husband had passed away.

What he has been waiting for is to have a chance to truly come together with Meiqing.

After all, this was the woman he couldn't get anyway.

Now that her husband has passed away, isn't there any obstacle to him?

## **Chapter 904**

Therefore, Xie Wenru immediately replied in the group: "Hey, my wife has passed away long ago. It seems that Meiqing and I have the same fate..."

An old classmate who had something good, heard his words and immediately said in the group: "Oh, then you and Meiqing, aren't this a match made in heaven?"

Several other old classmates who took his red envelopes also joined in.

Some people even said: "Oh, Xie Wenru, you and Meiqing are now widowed, then you two are really suitable, and I remember that you had a soft spot for Meiqing



back then, you must work hard. Ah, we old classmates are all blessing you from our hearts!”

When Xie Wenru heard this, he immediately laughed and said, “Then I would like to thank the old classmates for their blessings in advance, but this matter still depends on what Meiqing means.”

Having said that, he said again: “Whether Meiqing replied or not, I decided to return to Aurous Hill for long-term development this time.”

“Isn’t it?” Someone in the group exclaimed: “Xie Wenru, your family has been developing in Hong Kong for many years? Why did you suddenly decide to return to Aurous Hill at this time?”

Xie Wenru said: “Meiqing has lived in the United States for so many years, and she has decided to come back now? It seems that we are better at Aurous Hill. This is the place where we swayed our youth, sweat and tears. I intend to come back this time. Retired in Aurous Hill!”

Jacob couldn’t help it anymore. He immediately tweeted in the group: “Xie Wenru, I advise you not to settle in Aurous Hill. Meiqing didn’t like you back then, and it’s impossible to like you now, so don’t bother yourself!”

In fact, Jacob was very nervous and inferior at this time.

In his opinion, Xie Wenru is now a large Hong Kong businessman, worth hundreds of millions, and he is stronger than himself and he doesn’t know where to go.

He hasn’t had a good life all these years. Compared with the high-spirited self in college, it’s a world of difference.

The most important thing is that he and Elaine have not yet divorced, they are still married, and Xie Wenru is now widowed!

It just so happens that Meiqing is also widowed, so if they are together, it is really a good fit.

Therefore, no matter how the comparison is made, he's at a disadvantage.

He hasn't seen Meiqing for so many years, and Jacob can't figure out what Meiqing is thinking now. What if she sees Xie Wenru right at the party at noon?

Xie Wenru saw Jacob talking in the group at this time, and said with a smile: "Oh, I thought that our original student council president would only snatch red envelopes. I didn't expect that the president would finally speak."

Jacob's face immediately turned red when he heard this. As the saying goes, he was sluggish and shorthanded. He just snatched several 200 red envelopes from others. Now that he was identified, his face was really a bit unbearable.

This is no food in the pocket, panic in my heart.

Jacob has never had a rich life. In addition, Elaine has always been in charge of the money in the family before. Therefore, even if he grabs a red envelope of 5 and 8 from the WeChat group, he can be happy for a long time. .

So it has long been a habit to grab every red envelope.

Today, Xie Wenru gave out red envelopes in the group. He didn't even bother to see who sent it. The first thing was to grab them first.

In the end, each of these red envelopes was 200, and Jacob who grabbed it was secretly happy in his heart, but he did not expect that the grab was a red envelope issued by a rival in love, and the grab was also out of touch.

It's not worth the loss.

Seeing that he stopped talking, Xie Wenru continued to ridicule: "The president is a good official. He has graduated for so many years, and he still wants to order me?"

Jacob bit his scalp and replied: "I am not giving an order, but to persuade you, for your own good."

Xie Wenru immediately replied: “For my good? For my good, you wouldn’t let me return to Aurous Hill to settle and be with her? I think you guy, it’s been so many years and still can’t forget Meiqing. You’re afraid I will return to Aurous Hill to settle down. Be your rival in love!”

## **Chapter 905**

Hearing what Xie Wenru said, Jacob felt a little guilty.

He was indeed afraid that Xie Wenru would become his rival in love, but he certainly couldn’t say such things among his classmates.

After all, he is now married.

Therefore, he could only say in the group against his will: “I’m afraid you have been in Hong Kong for so long, and suddenly you feel uncomfortable when you come back to Aurous Hill. We are all old and our bodies are getting old, so we rashly change to a different water and soil. In cities, maybe the health is going to be a problem.”

Xie Wenru laughed twice and said, “I am in good health, so I won’t bother you!”

Jacob didn’t bother to talk to him anymore, put his phone in his pocket, and said to Meiqing beside him: “Meiqing, let’s go inside and go shopping.”

Meiqing nodded, and went on walking around the alma mater with him.

After 10 o’clock, Meiqing checked the time and said to Jacob next to her: “The class reunion arrives at 11 o’clock. I think it’s almost the time. Let’s pass now.”

Jacob nodded, smiled and said: “Okay.”

Later, he drove his BMW 5 Series and brought Meiqing to the brilliant club.

This time, Paul booked for Meiqing on the fourteenth floor of the Brilliant Club. This is already the top level of the Brilliant Club, which normal members can reach.

Jacob couldn't help being a little surprised!

The last time he relied on his son-in-law Charlie to know Lord Mr. Orvel, he went to the tenth floor once.

But never expected that this time Paul would be able to book directly to the fourteenth floor!

It is said that the 15th floor is used by the Song family and is not open to the public. In other words, Paul should be the most senior member here.

Moreover, the tenth floor of the Brilliant Clubhouse is already very, very luxurious, isn't the fourteenth floor going to be luxurious to the sky?

Walking up the elevator, Jacob couldn't help asking Meiqing next to him: "Meiqing, is Paul and the Song family good friend?"

Meiqing nodded and said, "After all, we have had a cooperative relationship for so many years, and we have helped them solve a lot of problems legally, so the Song family is fairly polite to us."

Jacob was amazed in his heart. It seemed that Paul, a young man, was really young and promising.

The two came to the huge luxury box on the fourteenth floor, and many old classmates were already waiting in the box.

This box has a table that can accommodate 50 people for dinner at the same time. The table is huge and very luxurious.

The entire table is electric. As long as a person sits there, the food will rotate in front of him repeatedly at a constant speed, ensuring that everyone can taste every dish.

Moreover, such a large table, full of 100 dishes, is extremely luxurious.

It is said that the standard for such a meal starts at least 20,000 per person.

There are more than 40 old classmates who came here today, which is much more than last time. It is estimated that Paul's expenses for this entertainment will be at least more than 1 million.

Seeing Meiqing and Jacob come in together, many old classmates were dumbfounded.

Someone who has something good directly points out and asks: "Meiqing, why are you here with Jacob?"

"Did you two meet down by accident? Or did you two come together?"

Among the crowd, a very stylish middle-aged and elderly man in a high-end suit with a big back combed his head. At this time, his eyes were staring at Meiqing, and he was Xie Wenru.

## **Chapter 906**

Xie Wenru has been waiting for Meiqing since he entered the box. Now that Meiqing is here, he is naturally looking at her intently.

He found that Meiqing was still so beautiful, so outstanding, so intoxicating.

He didn't dare to imagine that Meiqing was 50 years old, and she could be so beautiful.

This also strengthened his belief in pursuing Meiqing.

But he never expected that Meiqing, who he had been thinking about it for more than 20 years, would walk in with Jacob, the s\*umbag who had hurt him before.

He couldn't help feeling angry, and stood up and questioned Jacob: "Jacob, why are you embarrassed to come up with Meiqing? What you did to Meiqing back then, we all know well, if it weren't for you, a s\*umbag, Meiqing How is it possible that you have lived in the United States for so many years? You should be very ashamed of it in your heart. If I were you, I would have no face at all!"

Jacob was also very angry. He said annoyedly: "Xie Wenru, don't speak too much. Anyone with a discerning eye knows what happened back then, you can't blame me at all!"

As he said, he added: "Do you think you've had a better life in the past twenty years? I tell you, in the past twenty years, you regret more than anyone and feel ashamed than anyone!"

Xie Wenru said dubiously: "You are ashamed! So I advise you to leave quickly, you shouldn't come for this meal."

At this time, Meiqing suddenly spoke and said, "It's all right, you don't want to talk about the old sesame seeds and rotten grains. It is not when you were young, you liked to talk about gossip. Forty or fifty years old, why do you still say this?"

After speaking, she looked around for a week and said seriously: "Every one of you here is personally invited by me, so there must not be any unpleasantness between you."

Jacob sneered at this time and said to Xie Wenru: "Xie Wenru, have you heard? Even Meiqing said that. What qualifications do you have to drive me away?"

After finishing speaking, he patted his forehead and said: "Oh, yes, I forgot to tell you, I didn't just come up with Meiqing, I picked her up at the hotel where Meiqing lived this morning, and then went to my alma mater together. I remembered our youth back then, and then came to meet with you, why? Do you have any opinions?"

When Xie Wenru heard this, he felt uncomfortable.

After all, he has always had a unilateral crush on Meiqing, unlike Jacob.

Jacob and Meiqing had been together for a long time.

Moreover, the two of them were really talented and beautiful at the time, and they were the most standard pair recognized in the school.

Therefore, there are many stories between these two people, and the two of them went back to their alma mater to recall the past, which in itself seemed a little ambiguous.

Xie Wenru was very depressed. When he didn't know how to refute, the young Paul opened the door and said to Meiqing with a smile: "Mom, I have already greeted Boyu, the housekeeper of the Song family, today you and yours classmates gather here, and he will arrange everything properly, so you don't have to worry about it, just gather with your uncles and aunts."

When everyone saw Paul, they couldn't help but marvel, and a woman blurted out, "Oh, Meiqing, isn't this your son? How handsome!"

Meiqing nodded lightly and said to everyone: "Come on, let me introduce you to everyone. This is my son. His name is Paul Smith."

Another person exclaimed: "Oh, Meiqing, your son is still a mixed race, he was born to your American husband, right?"

Meiqing smiled and said, "I didn't give birth to my husband's, but who else could I give birth to?"

Everyone laughed.

Xie Wenru asked at this time: "Hey, by the way, Meiqing, Paul should also have a Chinese name?"

Meiqing nodded and said with a smile: "Of course, Paul's Chinese name is my last name."

Everyone hurriedly asked curiously: "Then what is Paul's Chinese name?"

Paul smiled slightly and said, "Uncle and Auntie, my Chinese name is Han..."

Before the latter words came out, Meiqing hurriedly interrupted: "Today is our party, not with my son. Let him go first. Let's relive the old together with the elderly!"

## **Chapter 907**

When Paul saw that his mother didn't want others to know his Chinese name, he immediately smiled and said, "Uncles and aunts, eat and drink and have fun, I will leave first."

Jacob hurriedly said, "Oh, Paul, what are you going for in a hurry? Why don't you eat with us?"

The reason why he wants to talk to Paul at this time is to let others see that he and Paul have known each other a long time ago. If this is the case, everyone can guess that he has already met Meiqing before this meeting.

In this way, everyone naturally knows that the relationship between the two is extraordinary, which can also make those who have ideas about Meiqing retreat.

When others heard the conversation between these two people, they did feel that something was not quite right. Why is Jacob so familiar with Paul?

Paul smiled and said to him at this time: "I won't eat with my uncles and aunts at noon, because I still have business in the afternoon."

Having said that, he specifically told Jacob that he asked Mr. Charlie to come to company in the afternoon to help him see Feng Shui, and he had to go and entertain him.



Jacob smiled and nodded, and said: "My son-in-law has no other skills. It's okay to look at Feng Shui's skills. Let him take a look at yours when the time comes. He will definitely not ask you for money, otherwise, yesterday's didn't he just drink the wine for nothing?"

After that, Jacob said again: "Well, let me call him and let him give you a free bill!"

Xie Wenru on the side was very depressed when he heard this.

what happened? Could it be that this Paul, Jacob, and Jacob's son-in-law have already drank together?

When did this happen? Is it yesterday?

Didn't Meiqing just arrived in Aurous Hill yesterday? Just arrived yesterday, and had dinner with Jacob and others? This is really a special treatment!

Thinking of this, Xie Wenru felt a little uncomfortable. He not only thought to himself, does Meiqing still like Jacob now?

At this time, Paul smiled and said to Jacob: "Uncle Willson, you don't need to be so polite. If you ask Mr. Charlie to waive me, then I'm ashamed to let him watch it for me."

Meiqing on the side also smiled and said, "Jacob, let's not interfere with the children's affairs."

Jacob glanced at Xie Wenru and saw that her expression was very depressed, and he knew that his goal had been achieved, so he stopped talking to Paul about this, but smiled and said to him: "Okay, then you go ahead. Your mother is here to take care of me, so don't worry."

Xie Wenru felt even more depressed when he heard him say this. What does he mean by this? Why does he feel like he is Paul's stepdad?

Thinking of this, Xie Wenru held a fire in his heart, and thought to himself: Jacob, Jacob, you already took Meiqing 20 years ago, now if you dare to ruin my good deeds, then I will not let you go! “

So he deliberately said loudly: “By the way, Jacob, what about your wife? That is the shrew who was very famous throughout our college. What is the name? It seems to be Elaine. Who knows what the name is?”

An old classmate in the class smiled and said, “Yes, her name is Elaine!”

“Yes! It’s Elaine!” Xie Wenru smiled and said, “Jacob, I heard that you and Elaine are very affectionate. Your relationship should have deepened after so many years? Why didn’t you call Elaine together today? “

As soon as Jacob heard him mentioning Elaine, his face immediately became uncontrollable, and he blurted out, “Xie Wenru, which pot is not opened here. Elaine is not a classmate in our class, why must she be here?”

## **Chapter 908**

Xie Wenru smiled and said: “You, you have to figure out that you are a married man after all, so don’t mess around with flowers outside, and don’t be unruly towards other women, otherwise, once Elaine’s shrews know, she will definitely not spare you.”

Jacob suddenly became angry and blurted out: “Xie Wenru, what are you talking about here? When did I get in trouble, and when did I feel bad about other women? I tell you, don’t think you have two bad money. You can point to sang and curse here, Jacob will not eat yours!”

Meiqing’s expression was very embarrassed, and her voice became a little angry, and she said, “You two are endless, right? What I said just now, we are here for a class reunion today, not to make you arguing here. If you are still like this, then I will leave!”

Jacob said innocently: “Meiqing, you heard it too, it’s the old b@stard Xie Wenru who is fanning the flames by the side!”

Xie Wenru was also a well-known Hong Kong businessman anyway, and he was confessed wherever he went. At this time, Jacob was scolded as an old b@stard, and he was naturally very dissatisfied.

So he slapped the table and stood up and shouted angrily: “Jacob, who the f\*ck do you say is the old b@stard?”

Jacob’s this also came up, glaring at him and said, “I’m talking about you, what’s wrong?”

Xie Wenru said coldly: “Jacob, don’t think it’s an old classmate, I can’t do anything to you, I tell you, you really annoy me, I make you can’t eat, you think I am going back from Aurous Hill to Hong Kong , Can I be bullied by a worm like you? Don’t weigh and weigh what strength you have and yell at me?”

Jacob suddenly felt a little guilty. If he wanted to talk about his strength, he wouldn’t even be able to get 10,000. The villa he lived in was also abducted by his son-in-law, and compared with a vendor like Xie Wenru, it was useless at all.

If he really angered Xie Wenru, he might not be able to offend him.

When he was riding a tiger, Paul hurriedly said: “Two uncles, this game is for my mother’s team today, so please give my mother a face and don’t quarrel in my mother’s team. “

Jacob immediately borrowed the donkey from the slope and blurted out: “Paul, uncle looks at your face and doesn’t have the same knowledge as him!”

Xie Wenru said annoyedly: “After you scold me, you still say you don’t have the same knowledge as me? Do you believe that I’m licking you now?”

Meiqing’s expression became frosty, and she asked coldly, “Xie Wenru, what do you want? If you really don’t listen to advice, then I can only ask you to go out. Don’t blame me for disregarding the love of my classmates.”

Xie Wenru was very annoyed. It was obvious that he was scolded. Why didn't Meiqing look at him at all?

Jacob also felt that his face couldn't hold back. How should he respond when he was scolded in public? Hard? Will he really come up and smoke himself?

At this moment, a 60-year-old Old Master stepped in.

When the Old Master saw Paul, he smiled and said, "Mr. Paul, the chef has already prepared the food. I wonder if you can start the food?"

Paul looked at the Old Master and said in surprise: "Oh, Boyu, why are you here in person?"

With a cry of Boyu, everyone at the dinner table was shocked!

Boyu? Could it be Boyu, the chief steward of the Song family in Aurous Hill?

Everyone knows that this Boyu is a great figure with great status and face in Aurous Hill!

## **Chapter 909**

When Xie Wenru heard that this person was Boyu, he immediately put away the arrogant face that he had just dealt with Jacob.

Because when he was still studying in Aurous Hill in his early years, he knew that the Song family was very strong, and that the Song family was now the strongest family in Aurous Hill.

Although he is now a well-known Hong Kong businessman and has hundreds of millions of fortunes, it is still far from the Song family.

The assets of the Song family are hundreds of billions, a hundred times more than themselves, so the Song family's stewardship status is much higher than that of itself, and its energy is much greater than that of itself.

Paul was also a little flattered at this time, he really didn't expect that Boyu would come here in person.

At this time, Boyu smiled and said to Paul: "Mr. Paul, the Song family has not cooperated with your law firm in one or two days. When I just opened up the export business in the United States, I accompanied our master to the United States. Moreover, we encountered many legal problems at the time, and your father helped us solve them. In fact, our old Mr. Song and your father had a personal relationship with you very well, but you were still in school at that time, and you might not be clear about these. "

Speaking of this, Boyu said again: "So, for the Song family, you are the son of an Old Master, how can we neglect? If we neglect, it seems that we have no way of hospitality."

Paul nodded gratefully and said, "Uncle Boyu, if you have the opportunity, please help me thank Mr. Song, and also help me tell Mr. Song that I may be a little busy these days. After I have settled the matter here. After the company starts to get on the right track safely and steadily in Aurous Hill, I will definitely come to visit."

Boyu nodded and smiled, and said, "You can contact me directly at that time, and I will help you arrange time with the Old Master."

After all, Boyu said: "Okay, I won't bother here anymore. Since the dishes can be served, then I will let the back chef quickly start the dishes."

Paul said: "I just want to go, Boyu, let's go out together."

"OK." Boyu nodded.

As Boyu was about to leave, Xie Wenru hurriedly stood up and said respectfully: "Hello Boyu, I am Xie Wenru from Hong Kong Huisite Trading Company. I am glad to meet you!"

Boyu looked at him in surprise, and asked curiously: "I'm sorry, I don't seem to remember this company. Does your company cooperate with the Song family?"

Xie Wenru hurriedly said respectfully: "You said that Boyu, I have always hoped to cooperate with the Song family. There has never been a good opportunity. If possible, I hope you can help introduce him."

Boyu smiled courteously and said, "Thank you for admiring the Song family, but the Song family's requirements for partners are very high. With all due respect, if it is a company that no one has ever heard of, basically It is unlikely to cooperate with the Song family."

A person like Boyu, who has been a housekeeper for many years, knows the entire family's business well, and has a certain understanding of top companies, large companies, and well-known companies across the country. This is also his professionalism.

If he hasn't heard of a company, then the scale of this company must not be very large, at best it is second-rate.

It is impossible for the Song family to cooperate with a second-rate company.

Xie Wenru's expression was a bit awkward, he didn't expect that he would be rejected so simply by Boyu.

Although the other party did not speak very directly, but the meaning is already clear at a glance.

This made Xie Wenru feel a little frustrated, but he dared not express any dissatisfaction, so he could only respectfully and humbly say: "Sorry Mr. Boyu, it's great talking to you!"

After finishing speaking, he sat back a little angrily, feeling hot on his face. He had known that he would not be boring, not only did he not get any benefits, but he also lost face in front of his classmates.

Boyu nodded slightly to him as a response, his expression was a bit arrogant, but this was also normal, after all, he had long been a respected upper-class figure in Aurous Hill.

## Chapter 910

Paul looked at the crowd at this time and said: "Uncles and aunts, please gather here, I will leave first."

After finishing speaking, he specifically said to Jacob: "Uncle Willson, I'm leaving first."

Jacob looked at Paul as if he were looking at half of his son, and said kindly: "Go, go, then go to work!"

At this time, Boyu saw Jacob, and he was surprised and said: "Oh, you are Mr. Willson, right?"

Jacob didn't expect that the well-known Boyu, the housekeeper of the Song family, would even know him, so he was surprised and asked, "You...how do you know me?"

Boyu said respectfully: "Mr. Willson, let me tell you that Mr. Wade is so kind to the Song family that everyone in the Song family is grateful for Mr. Wade's kindness. Don't dare to forget it! You are Mr. Wade's father-in-law, how could I don't know you?"

Jacob suddenly realized!

It turned out to be in the face of his son-in-law Charlie...

It's really getting harder and harder for his son-in-law to flicker. It turned out that the Orvel, who thought he was fooling, and Solmon White, who fudged him, are also very powerful. He didn't expect that he would fool the Song family, the largest family in Aurous Hill.

Paul on the side was shocked. He naturally knew that the Mr. Wade that Boyu was talking about was Charlie.

But he really didn't expect Charlie to be so awesome.

Even the head housekeeper of the Song family, Boyu, respectfully called him Mr. Wade.

And according to what he said, Charlie has great kindness to the entire Song family, is it the kindness that Charlie can see from looking at Feng Shui?

Thinking of this, he felt that Charlie's image was a bit more mysterious. When he thought that he would come to his company to see Feng Shui this afternoon, he wanted to see if he could take the opportunity to learn some in-depth information about him.

Boyu said respectfully to Jacob at this time: "Mr. Willson, I didn't expect you to be at this table today. In that case, I will serve you at this table today. If you have any needs, you can directly order certainly."

Jacob's classmates were shocked. Many of them were natives of Aurous Hill. Everyone knew how strong the Song family was, so no one thought that Jacob would have this kind of face.

Xie Wenru was also shocked.

He couldn't figure out why Boyu, who was dismissive of himself, was so polite to Jacob!

He inquired about Jacob's situation before, but he is nothing more than a fallen household man.

The Willson family has long been dying, and it is basically cold now. Jacob must have no capital himself, nothing more than an old rag.

However, why does Uncle Boyu have to respect him this old rag?

Is it just because of his son-in-law called Mr. Wade? !

Thinking of this, Xie Wenru was curious about Jacob's son-in-law.



So, he asked a classmate next to him in a low voice, "Who is Jacob's son-in-law?"

## **Chapter 911**

Xie Wenru, who was quite disdainful of Jacob just now, was a little more jealous of him at this moment.

In any case, his son-in-law can make Boyu so caring and respectful, which proves that Jacob is more important than himself in Boyu's eyes.

He asked his old classmates about the background of Jacob's son-in-law, who happened to have attended the last class reunion, so he smiled and said, "The son-in-law of Jacob seems to be a vagrant. It is said that he is a full-time worker at home. Mr. Wade what exactly does he do, we really don't know."

Xie Wenru is in business after all and has seen the world.

From Boyu's attitude alone, he realized that he must never underestimate Jacob's son-in-law.

Maybe the other party is still a very big person, otherwise it would be impossible for Boyu to be so respectful.

This also made him feel worried, fearing after ridiculing Jacob just now.

Aside from other things, just with Boyu's respectful attitude, it can be seen that if he is really torn apart with Jacob, Boyu will definitely not be against him.

Therefore, he looked at Jacob with some fear, hesitated for a moment, and said: "Jacob, I was so embarrassed just now. They were all angry words made in anger. Don't take it to your heart. Everyone is old classmate. It's just a matter of just saying a few words, what do you think?"

Jacob knew very well in his heart that Xie Wenru was so arrogant just now, and suddenly became so polite at this moment, and even took the initiative to apologize to him, it must be because Boyu's attitude made him realize that he was not so easy to mess with.

He didn't want to just give up with Xie Wenru, but Meiqing also said at this time: "Jacob, both are classmates, don't mention the unpleasantness just now."

Jacob nodded and said to Xie Wenru: "Since Meiqing has spoken, I won't mention it anymore. I am a person who does not offend others and I not like being offended. If you do not continue to trouble me, of course I will not put my foot on your tail."

If someone talked to Xie Wenru like this, he would have exploded.

But at this time, he dared not clamor with Jacob anymore.

After all, this is in the Song family's territory, and Boyu has such respect for Jacob. If he really makes trouble, he must be finished.

Therefore, he can only say in an utter anger, "Jacob, you have a lot of respect, I will definitely toast you later."

Other students also noticed the change in Xie Wenru's attitude. Everyone knew that Xie Wenru was a little jealous of Jacob.

Some people are also surprised, this Jacob, his son-in-law is really so good, can the Song family be so polite to him?

Jacob's heart at this moment is also very proud. He didn't expect that even though he didn't bring his son-in-law, his son-in-law could still help him grow a face.

With this attitude of Boyu today, in the circle of classmates, no one should dare to underestimate him.

.....

At this moment, Paul also took the car to his company "Smith Law Firm."

Americans and Chinese act in different styles. Chinese seldom use their own names to name companies, because the Chinese as a whole still believe in acting low-key, obscure, and not too public.

The whole should highlight a modest way of doing things.

However, Americans are generally very high-profile. Well-known American companies are basically named after their founders.

## **Chapter 912**

For example, the famous Boeing Company is a super aerospace group that produces passenger aircraft, military aircraft and space shuttles.

It was named Boeing because of their founder, William Edward Boeing.

It is equivalent to the founder using his surname as the name of the company.

Another example is the world-renowned hotel company Hilton Group. Its founder is Conrad Hilton. This family is also the famous Hilton family.

Paul's full name is Paul Smith, Paul is his first name, and Smith is his family name.

Since his father founded this law firm, he named it Smith Law Firm after his family name.

"Smith Law Firm" has been well-known internationally after many years of hard work by Paul's father.

So this time Paul moved his office to Aurous Hill and directly chose the best cbd area in Aurous Hill for the company's location.

And he chose the most prosperous and top-notch office building, Gemdale Building.

The Gemdale Building, with 58 floors, is the best and top five-star office building in Aurous Hill. Basically all the top enterprises in Aurous Hill and the country and even the world can settle in the Gemdale Building.

Because Paul Smith's law firm is also very well-known, and it serves all of the world's top 500 companies, they also pay great attention to their appearance.

It is worth mentioning that the Emgrand Group, which Wade Family bought for Charlie, is the largest group company in Aurous Hill, and it is mainly based on real estate.

The Emgrand Group owns a number of high-end office buildings in Aurous Hill, and these office buildings are operated by the Emgrand Group itself and have not been sold. This includes the entire Gemdale Building.

Charlie was a little surprised when he heard that Paul chose the company in the Gemdale Building.

Unexpectedly, he chose his property by such a coincidence.

But think about it carefully. The Gemdale Building is the best office building in Aurous Hill. A law firm like his is in need of a sufficient facade, so there is no other option except Gemdale Building.

After he had lunch at home, he took a taxi to Gemdale Building.

Paul's law firm is on the 27th floor of the Gemdale Building. He took the elevator directly to the 27th floor. Paul was already waiting for him at the elevator entrance.

When he saw Charlie, Paul was very, very polite, and he came forward and said politely: "Oh, Mr. Charlie, it's really hard for you to come here."

Charlie smiled slightly and said to Paul: "It's just a matter of raising your hand, don't be so polite."

Paul invited Charlie to walk in and said, “Mr. Charlie, I had already let someone rent the 27th floor of this Building a few months ago, and the renovation started immediately. Now the renovation is basically fast. The construction is completed, how about the overall Feng Shui? Is there anything that is not suitable, and if so, how to modify it?”

Charlie probably read it once, and soon found out that Paul had a very careful Feng Shui layout here. He smiled and said: “Paul, you seem to have seen an expert here, right? I think you have set up this entry point. The Jucai Fengshui Bureau can gather wealth; there is a disaster-avoidance Fengshui Bureau in the main hall. For legal business like yours, this type of Fengshui Bureau can avoid disputes to the greatest extent. Overall it is very good.”

Paul exclaimed and said: “Mr. Charlie, you are really smart, you can see my Feng Shui arrangement at a glance.”

Charlie said calmly: “Paul, your mother and my father-in-law have been classmates for so many years, so you don’t have to be too polite with me. But I’m very curious, since you have already found someone here to see Feng Shui, why do you invite me?”

Paul did not hide it at all, and said frankly: “It is true. Yesterday I invited you to help me see Feng Shui, mainly to see if you really have the true talents in this area. Now it seems to be abrupt. Please forgive me, Mr. Charlie!”

## **Chapter 913**

Paul was really curious about Charlie. From the beginning, he thought Charlie belonged to the Wade family of Eastcliff. Later, even though Charlie let him dispel this doubt, the title of Mr. Charlie still gave Paul a new name. doubt.

Asking Charlie to come over and show himself Feng Shui is actually Paul’s one-step temptation. He has already asked someone to watch Feng Shui specifically here.

If Charlie couldn’t tell after he came, that the Feng Shui Bureau had already been set up here, it would prove that he didn’t have such a level;

But if Charlie can see the Feng Shui Bureau here after coming, it will prove that Charlie's level is extraordinary.

Paul did not expect that Charlie could see all the Feng Shui layouts here at a glance. The previous master also watched for a long time and studied for a long time before thinking about and laying out these.

Charlie was not angry about Paul's suspicion. On the contrary, he admired Paul's magnanimity. He would say whatever he wanted, without covering up. This kind of quality is very rare in today's society.

So he said to Paul: "You want to see if I have this ability to learn. This is also human nature, but since I am here, I will charge you a fee for feng shui, which is also human nature. "

In fact, Charlie didn't intend to ask Paul for money before he came. After all, he was the son of the Old Master's lover, so he still had to give this little face.

But since Paul is so frank, one said one, and the other said two, then he should also get along with him in the same way.

When Paul heard this, he immediately said, "Of course! Since Mr. Charlie is invited, how can he not be paid for it!"

As he said, he took out the checkbook from his pocket without hesitation, drew on it for a while, tore it off and handed it to Charlie, saying, "Mr. Charlie, this 1 million is a little bit of my care. Please accept it. "

Charlie accepted the check with a slight smile, and said with a smile: "Then I would be more respectful than fate."

After speaking, Charlie looked around, and said: "That means it is indeed seen by an expert, but the expert will inevitably omit something. For example, the entrance of the Jucai Fengshui Bureau is naturally There is nothing wrong with it, but the failure to make a corresponding layout behind this is really a failure."

Hearing what he said, Paul hurriedly asked: “Mr. Charlie, what do you mean by this?”

Charlie smiled and said: “Feng Shui often says that purple energy comes from the east, wealth comes from the east, and your entrance faces east. There is nothing wrong with setting up the Jucai Fengshui Bureau, which means that money comes in from your entrance and enters your company. , This is a good start, but your company must be able to keep the money.”

After all, he pointed to the back of the company and said: “Look at this side of your company, there are all transparent floor-to-ceiling windows and transparent glass. There is no such thing in the Feng Shui Bureau, so you just come in from the entrance and stay let it go out directly from the back without stopping. Do you know what it is called?”

Paul asked nervously: “Please Mr. Charlie make it clear!”

Charlie laughed and said: “There is an old Chinese saying that bamboo baskets can be used to catch water. Why do you say that is because although the mouth of bamboo baskets can enter water, the gap itself is too big to retain water. If the company can’t retain money , It is very likely that your company will be big in and out in the future, with more money in and out, and in the end nothing will be left behind.”

Paul exclaimed and asked, “Mr. Wade, how should this situation be resolved?”

Charlie said lightly: “First of all, all glass must be filmed. As I said earlier, if the glass is transparent, it means nothing, but once it has a color, even if it is just a light brown color, it is equivalent to putting it on. The glass becomes a wall.”

## **Chapter 914**

Paul nodded in excitement, and blurted out: “Thank you so much, Mr. Charlie, I will arrange for someone to do it quickly.”

Charlie smiled slightly and said, “Don’t worry, I haven’t finished talking yet.”

Paul hurriedly said respectfully: “Mr. Charlie, please tell me.”

Charlie said: “When you put a film on the glass, you also have to place a golden brave on the left and right sides. It must be made of pure gold to play the best role in fortune. Moreover, Paixiu is famous. The best way to keep money is to eat but not pull, but not to get in. This is tantamount to setting up a feng shui bureau for keeping money. After the money comes in, you can keep it, and your business will naturally flourish.”

Paul held a fist at Charlie with a grateful look, and said respectfully: “Mr. Charlie is indeed worthy of the title of Master. From today onwards, I, like everyone else, will respect you as Master!”

Charlie smiled and waved his hand: “You don’t need to call me Master. If you call me Master in front of my Old Master, or in front of your mother, I don’t know how to explain it to them. “

Paul blurted out: “From then on, in front of them, I will call you Mr. Charlie, but when not in front of them, I must call you Mr. Wade!”

Having said that, Paul immediately took out his checkbook again, and wrote and painted on it for a while. Then he tore off the check, dragged his hands to Charlie respectfully and said, “Master, this is a supply. Please accept your expenses.”

Charlie glanced at it and found that the check was written for 4 million, and he said to Paul: “One million is already a lot. You don’t need to be so polite with me. I will accept this million, but this 4 million you should take it back.”

Paul resolutely said: “No, Master, if it weren’t for you, I might just be in Aurous Hill in the future with not much wealth.”

Charlie waved his hand and smiled: “These are just some sayings about Fengshui. Even if I don’t point it out to you, you may not be able to make money. After all, your law firm has been in business for so many years and is already very famous. “



Paul said earnestly: “Master, it is true that when my dad opened a law firm, he first took a few cases and lost all of them, and the reasons for losing the case are strange. During that time, using my mother’s words Said, Dad happily drank cold water and stuffed his teeth.”

“Later, my mother invited a Feng Shui gentleman from Chinatown to see Feng Shui in my dad’s law firm. At first, my father rejected this kind of oriental feudal superstition, but when that Feng Shui gentleman clearly figured out what happened to my father After a few difficulties, my father realized that the mystic academic fengshui was really extraordinary!”

“Then the Feng Shui gentleman changed the layout of my father’s law firm and re-established a Feng Shui bureau for him. Since then, my father’s law firm has prospered.”

Speaking of this, Paul said with emotion: “If it weren’t for the Feng Shui man at the beginning, my father might have failed at the beginning of his business, so there would be no Smith Law Firm, which is why I am so firm. Believe in the reason of Feng Shui.”

Charlie didn’t expect that at the beginning of the Paul’s business, it was because of Feng Shui that it survived.

Feng Shui sometimes is so magical. When you are ready and owe the east wind, the east wind may not come.

Then no matter how you prepare, it is impossible to succeed.

Feng Shui, in the subtlety, plays the role of borrowing the east wind!

## **Chapter 915**

Paul’s admiration for Charlie really called a five-body cast.

He himself is an American who looks more like a Chinese. He is obsessed with Chinese traditional culture and Feng Shui metaphysics, and he believes very much.

Everything that Charlie said just now made him feel that this man's accomplishments in Feng Shui were unfathomable.

So he didn't understand why someone would give Charlie a luxury villa worth more than one billion.

Paul is very aware of the importance of a Feng Shui master. A good Feng Shui master can not only help people improve their luck and gather wealth. It can even help people change their lives against the sky.

Therefore, the better the Feng Shui master, the higher their appearance fee and the higher their worth. For example, Hong Kong's Li Jiacheng, it is said that their royal Feng Shui masters will pay hundreds of millions for one visit.

Therefore, he even felt that his 4 million cheque was a bit small.

He knew he should write him a check for 10 million.

Thinking of this, he directly shredded the 4 million cheque and threw it aside, and then hurriedly rewrote a 9 million cheque and handed it to Charlie respectfully, "Mr. Wade, please accept it."

Charlie said earnestly: "Paul, I'll charge you 1 million, it is already enough, you don't have to give it to me anymore."

Paul said very seriously: "Mr. Wade, Feng Shui metaphysics itself emphasizes piety. In some respects, money is also a representative of piety, so I hope you can laugh at it. Otherwise, you will appear to be insincere. ."

Charlie is not short of money. There are nearly 22 billion in the entire account, so he doesn't know how to spend it.

Whether Paul gives him 1 million or 10 million, there is actually no difference to himself.

Charlie was not going to ask Paul for too much money. The money was just a form. He had no opinion on how much he gave, but he gave too much, and it was indeed not appropriate.

However, Paul was very determined, and he was unwilling to take the money back, he insisted on letting Charlie accept it.

Seeing this, Charlie no longer shied away from him, saying: "Since you have to give me the money, I will accept it first, but if I need to use your barrister in the future, you must charge as much money as you should."

Paul smiled and said, "How can that work? You are Master. You can use me. That's an exaltation to me."

Charlie said, "In this case, I have legal affairs in the future, so I dare not come to you."

Paul hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, if you have any legal needs in the future, you can come to me and I must collect the money normally."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "It's pretty much the same."

After speaking, he looked at the time and said, "Paul, since there is nothing wrong with you, then I won't bother you today."

Paul hurriedly said: "Master Wade, I would like to treat you to a meal tonight. I wonder if you have time?"

Charlie smiled and waved his hand and said, "I don't have to eat, there is still something waiting for me to do, I have to go."

When Paul heard this, he immediately nodded and said, "Since Mr. Wade has something to do, then I will not keep you. I will send you out, please."

Paul's simplicity made Charlie very appreciative of him.

Most Chinese people prefer to be polite. If someone else wants to invite them to dinner, and if they shirk something, they will definitely continue to invite a few more enthusiastic invitations until they explicitly refuse it.

Sometimes even if deep down in heart, they don't really want to invite the other party to dinner, they will treat each other politely.

## **Chapter 916**

It's like a few people rushing to pay after dinner.

Everyone is rushing to pay, but not everyone really wants to pay.

It is very possible that everyone just wants to be polite, because if you are not polite, it seems that you are not sensible.

Therefore, there are often people at the hotel bar asking who pays the bill, and you come and go all the time.

Charlie saw many such people, but he admired people like Paul, who is witty, decisive, and straightforward.

Since he has said something, he will absolutely stop talking nonsense, and send him away directly. This is the way of communication between smart people should take place.

Afterwards, Paul took Charlie all the way out of the company and came to the elevator door.

He took the initiative to press the elevator button for Charlie, and then an elevator came up from the first floor and stopped on this floor.

As soon as the elevator stopped, Paul hurriedly made a please gesture.

Just about to speak to Charlie, at this moment, the elevator door suddenly opened, and a super beauty with a glamorous and tall figure, wearing a small suit

on the upper body and a skirt with a covered hip suddenly appeared in the elevator.

The beauty is glamorous and moving, but at the same time there is no lack of glamorous and s\*xy look. It can be described as the best of the best, so that all men are excited.

Paul looked at her in surprise and exclaimed: "Miss Song, why are you here?"

The beauty was about to speak when she suddenly saw Charlie next to Paul, her cold and pretty face suddenly seemed to be bathed in the spring breeze, with a cheerful smile of the little girl, she said in surprise: "Mr. Wade, why are you here?"

Charlie looked up and found out that the person in the elevator turned out to be Warnia, the eldest of the Song family. She was also accompanied by several bodyguards, each holding a beautiful flower basket.

Warnia didn't expect to meet her sweetheart Charlie here, and she was naturally very happy in her heart.

Charlie felt a little surprised to see her here, and said with a smile: "I came here to help my friend take a look at his Feng Shui."

After all, he thought that Paul had recognized Warnia just now, so he guessed that the two of them must know each other.

Warnia smiled and said, "It seems that Mr. Wade, you also know Mr. Paul. I came here because my grandpa asked me to help him and gave Mr. Paul some flower baskets to congratulate him on the opening of his company."

After speaking, she realized that she hadn't greeted Paul, so she said with some embarrassment: "Mr. Paul, it's been a long time."

Paul is a smart man, and the most contacted suspects in his work as a lawyer, so he has a very strong ability to interpret people's eyes and expressions.

FBI in the United States once offered a course on interpreting facial expressions.

This is mainly to teach the case handlers how to use the subtle expressions and eye changes of the suspect to guess whether the other party is lying.

This is a very high-end psychology category, but it is also a compulsory course for every judicial officer.

Paul studied law in the United States for many years, and also became a lawyer, coupled with his childhood family edification, so that he has a unique talent in this area.

Therefore, from Warnia's look at Charlie's expression and eyes, he could tell that Warnia liked Charlie.

While admiring Charlie, he was able to attract such a stunning beauty as Warnia, and he couldn't help but sigh. It seems that Charlie is really extraordinary, and even the eldest lady of the Song family has a deep love for him.

More importantly, Charlie is a married person. The Song family's eldest lady would actually like a married man. This is simply explosive news!

## **Chapter 917**

At this time, the graceful Warnia walked out of the elevator.

Although she came to give Paul a flower basket, her eyes were always on Charlie's body.

Every time she saw Charlie, Warnia felt very happy, as if she had returned to the age when she was 18 years old.

In fact, an eldest lady like her matured earlier than most people, got in touch with the human world earlier, and learned to put on a mask earlier.

But after seeing Charlie, after falling in love with Charlie, Warnia's ability to put a mask on herself failed in front of him.

She looked at Charlie with admiration and affection in her eyes, and she answered shyly: "Mr. Wade, how did you and Mr. Paul know each other? Mr. Paul should have just arrived in China not long ago?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "My father-in-law and Mr. Paul's mother are college classmates, so they met each other."

Warnia was surprised and said: "Oh, how could it be such a coincidence!"

Paul on the side smiled and said, "It's such a coincidence. I didn't expect that, Miss Song, you also know Mr. Wade."

Warnia took a deep look at Charlie and said to Paul: "Mr. Wade can be regarded as my savior. Do you remember one time when our export goods arrived in the United States, they were immediately said to be unqualified, but they still want to sue us and make us bear huge compensation?"

Paul immediately nodded and said: "Of course I remember that time you asked me to rush from the east coast of the United States to the west coast to help you resolve this dispute, but the problem was resolved before I reach the west coast."

Warnia said with lingering fear: "I accidentally broke the Feng Shui at home that time. Not only did the business suffer, but I also had many problems with it. I even had frequent driving problems and accidents."

With that, Warnia raised her wrist to reveal the bracelet her mother had left her, and said with emotion: "At that time, this bracelet was already lost. If it weren't for Mr. Wade, I wouldn't be able to find it back."

Paul exclaimed: "It turns out that the great Feng Shui master you told me was Mr. Wade!"

Warnia nodded and said, "Yes, it's Mr. Wade."

Paul's eyes looking at Charlie are already full of worship and admiration!

He blurted out: "Mr. Wade, I really didn't expect that you are the Feng Shui master who has always been praised by Miss Song!"

Charlie smiled indifferently, waved his hand and said, "It's nothing more than a little bit of bugging skills, not worth mentioning."

Paul hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, you are really too modest. If you hadn't pointed it out just now, my Feng Shui bureau might have a big problem. I'm so grateful!"

Although Charlie was very humble, Paul didn't think so. He already had some respect for Charlie in his heart.

Moreover, even the eldest lady of the Song family praised Charlie for being more natural, not to mention Charlie.

At this moment, Charlie said, "I still have something to do, so let's talk about it first, and I will leave now."

Warnia hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wade, where are you going? Do you have the car? If you aren't driving, I will see you off!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't you need to retell the past with Paul?"

Warnia hurriedly said: "Paul and I are old acquaintances. From now on, he will develop in Aurous Hill. We have time to relive the past. If you don't drive today, please let me see you off!"

Seeing this, Paul knew that Warnia not only liked Charlie, but also put Charlie in a very, very important position in her heart.

At this time, he said in a hurry, "Miss Song, thank you for the flower baskets you gave, and thank, Mr. Song, for helping me. If you have the opportunity, you will definitely come to visit me next time."



## Chapter 918

Warnia glanced at Paul gratefully, and said to him, "That's fine, since you have something to do, then I won't bother you much, let's get together again!"

Paul is indeed very high in EQ, and also very high in IQ. He can see that Warnia's mind is all on Charlie, so he proposed to send Charlie to her. In that case, why not push the boat along the way and help her?

So Warnia said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, I'll give it to you!"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Well then, I will trouble you."

Warnia smiled shyly, and said seriously: "Mr. Wade, don't be so polite with me."

.....

Warnia left her bodyguard to carry the flower baskets to Paul. She pressed the elevator, reached out to block the elevator door, and said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, please!"

Charlie nodded slightly, stepped into the elevator first, and Warnia followed in.

The elevator door closed, and the faint and advanced fragrance of Warnia's body slowly penetrated Charlie's nostrils.

Warnia's taste is very high, the perfume on her body is light and long. Not only makes people feel very comfortable and refreshing, but it also smells not vulgar, and even makes people obsessive and addictive.

Standing with her, Charlie even had some contemplation in his heart.

It is undeniable that Warnia is indeed very beautiful, with a very noble temperament, and more importantly, this woman is too gentle when she is in front of him, and she can't see the air of Missy.

The two left the Gemdale Building together, and Warnia personally opened the door of her Rolls-Royce and asked Charlie to sit in.

After getting in the car, Warnia respectfully asked Charlie next to her: “Mr. Wade, where are you going, I will see you off!”

Charlie smiled slightly: “Then please take me back to Tomson Villa.”

Warnia asked in amazement: “Mr. Charlie, are you going to do errands? Why are you going home suddenly?”

Charlie said with a smile: “The time to do something hasn’t arrived yet, I’ll go home and wait.”

Although Warnia was a little surprised, she nodded slightly and said, “Then I will take you back.”

As she said that, she plucked up courage again and asked expectantly: “Mr. Wade, when will you have time? I want to treat you to dinner...”

Charlie thought for a while and said, “Let’s take two days. There have been a lot of things recently, especially today.”

He has already explained to Issac very clearly that once he is ready to release Elaine, the detention center will specifically ask her to call him.

At that time, he will go and pick Elaine back.

The reason why he had to pick up Elaine himself was mainly because he wanted to see how miserable Elaine was now.

This woman, who dared to steal 21.9 billion, would never be able to learn a lesson if she didn’t suffer from it.

21.9 billion. If show mercy to her and she are not afraid of revealing identity, and he calls the police directly, Elaine will be sentenced to at least a suspended death sentence even if he doesn't shoot her for such a large amount of money involved.

Let her go in and suffer for a few days and then let her out. It's already very cheap for her!

## **Chapter 919**

After Elaine returned to the detention center from the police station for questioning, she has been waiting for the result with anxiety.

She didn't know if the police would let herself go, so she could only pray in her heart.

In the two days since entering the detention center, Elaine has suffered. She has never suffered the painful torture in her life. Now she feels that she is on the verge of collapse. If they not let her go out, she will really have to die here.

Old Mrs. Willson knew that Elaine was called to the police station for questioning in the morning, and she felt a little worried in her heart.

She was afraid that Elaine would tell the police officers that she and Gena tortured and beat her.

Moreover, she was also worried that Elaine would apply for a cell change with the police officer.

If the police officer replaced her, wouldn't she lose the greatest pleasure?

For so long, the Willson family has suffered so many misfortunes and tribulations, that the Old Mrs. Willson's mood has been very low. It was not until Elaine and her were locked up in the same cell that she regained the joy and joy of life.

The thought that Elaine might have been in prison for more than ten or twenty years, and that she would be able to go out after waiting for more than 10 days, the Old Mrs. Willson felt excited.

Seeing Elaine curled up in the corner of the cell, the Old Mrs. Willson was very playful. She stepped up to Elaine and asked with a smile: "Oh, I heard you were called to the police station for questioning?"

Elaine looked at her, shivering: "Yes, mother, I was called to ask about the situation."

Old Mrs. Willson asked coldly: "Then did you talk nonsense with the police? Did you not complain to them?"

Elaine hurriedly waved her hand and said, "Don't worry, mom, I didn't tell the police what happened in the cell. They came to me to ask about the case."

Old Mrs. Willson relaxed, snorted and asked her: "I said Elaine, have you consulted with a lawyer? How many years are you going to be sentenced to in this situation? Is 10 years and 15 years enough?"

Elaine shook her head repeatedly and muttered: "I haven't found a lawyer yet, so I don't know how long I will be sentenced."

After returning, Elaine did not dare to say that she might be released soon.

Because once they knew she was going to be let go, they would definitely do everything possible to torture themselves severely before they left.

So Elaine decided to forbear, until the moment the police came to let him go.

The Old Mrs. Willson sneered and said proudly: "I have heard others say that in your case, at least 15 years will be sentenced!"

The Lady Willson said with a long sigh, but she said with excitement: "Oh, 15 years, Elaine, 15 days, I can't stand it for 15 years, how will you take it then? I will worry about you when I think about it."

Elaine said nonchalantly: "I don't know ah! Mom! When I thought that I might be locked up in it for more than ten years, my heart was so cool..."

Gena stepped to Elaine at this time, and slapped her right and left, and then looked down at her: “Like you, a bankrupt woman who snatches someone else’s husband, don’t say you will be detained for more than ten years, even if you are detained for a lifetime. It doesn’t reduce the hate. Think about that Meiqing who was forced to the United States by you. Although I don’t know her, I haven’t even met her, but when I think of what you did to her, I want to do it for her. Bad breath!”

After that, she stretched out her hand to grab Elaine’s hair, crackling her face several times.

Elaine’s mouth soon shed blood, and at the moment Gena stopped, she did not expect that the Old Mrs. Willson on the side was also waiting to teach her.

Just as Gena stopped, the Old Mrs. Willson suddenly stretched out her hand, tightly grabbing Elaine’s ear, and pulling desperately, making Elaine cry out in pain.

Elaine grinned and asked, “Mom, why are you pulling my ears? Did I do something wrong, mom?”

## **Chapter 920**

Old Mrs. Willson coldly snorted: “You still have the face to ask me, what did you do wrong? I tell you, as long as you are alive, as long as you can breathe, it is wrong. Your only correct choice is to die quickly. , Don’t waste air in this world!”

Elaine felt that her ears were about to be pulled off, and the pain was so painful, but she didn’t dare to have the slightest sense of disobedience, so she could only swallow the bitterness into her stomach, thinking that if she persisted, she could just persist this out!

After she goes out, this bad Lady Willson will also be released in less than ten days. At that time, this bad Lady Willson has no place to live, no place to eat, no place to drink, or she will go to death on the street. There is a chance to find her revenge!

Doesn't this bad Lady Willson feel that she is going to be locked up in it for more than ten years?

She also wanted to take the letter written by her and go to live in her Tomson Villa, which is simply a dream!

She must have never imagined that it would be impossible for her to be detained here for more than ten years, and she will be released soon!

When the prison guards come to let her go, she believes this bad wife will be dumbfounded, dumbfounded, and even very painful, very depressed, and very angry!

Maybe it's possible to die here on the spot.

The Old Mrs. Willson did not expect that Elaine might be released. She only felt that Elaine might stay in jail for the rest of her life.

That's why she has always regarded the letter written by Elaine as a treasure, because with this letter in her hand, she can go to live in the big mansion of Tomson after only waiting for more than ten days from now.

"OMG, Tomson, how dare I think about it before."

After staying in the Tomson First-Class this time, she said nothing would be possible to move away, and she would die in a mansion like Tomson First-Class.

She is more feudal and superstitious. She feels that only by dying in this kind of mansion can she devote herself to a wealthier family and enjoy a lifetime of prosperity.

At this time, the guards in the detention center stepped over.

Only then did Mrs. Willson reluctantly let go of Elaine's ears. Just now, with all her strength, she pulled Elaine's ears so red and swollen, and there was even some tearing and bleeding at the base of the ears.

Elaine's painful tears burst, but when she saw the prison guard, she was almost crazy with excitement.

The prison guard is here, the prison guard is here to let her go!

"I am finally going to be free again!

I can finally return to the big mansion of Tomson, have a full meal, and sleep peacefully!

For more than two days, I didn't eat anything except licking two mouthfuls of porridge on the ground, I didn't sleep well, and I also had a fever. This feeling was simply too painful."

So Elaine can't wait to leave here quickly, leave here forever.

The prison guard strode to the cell, opened the door, and said, "It's time to let the wind out, everyone lined up to the playground!"

"Out for the air?!"

Elaine's heart was extremely excited, and instantly fell to the bottom.

Are the prison guards here to take everyone out? Isn't she ready to let her out? Haven't the police officers discussed whether they want to let her out?

## **Chapter 921**

Although Elaine was desperate in her heart, at the detention center, she knew that she had to listen to the prison guard, so she hurriedly followed everyone out of the cell.

When they arrived at the playground, the prison guard said: "First run three laps around the playground, and then freely move for half an hour. After half an hour, gather at the entrance of the playground and return to the cell!"

Everyone rushed to line up. Gena was the head of the cell, so she arranged the queue. She glanced at Elaine and said: "You stand in the front, everyone behind is staring at you, if you don't run well, I will blow your head!"

Then she turned her head to look at other people and said, "You can help the Lady Willson run slowly, don't exhaust her."

The Old Mrs. Willson smiled and said: "Gena, you are really interested. Although I am old, my body is not bad. I don't need anyone to support me. I just walk slowly behind you."

Gena nodded, and then shouted, "Get ready, run!"

Elaine was at the forefront. Hearing this, she quickly endured the pain in her whole body and the weakness of not eating much for two days and nights, and started to run. Then everyone followed her.

Elaine is very weak, and she was uncomfortable as if she was about to fall apart, so after two steps, her legs were soft, one staggered and almost fell.

The woman behind her kicked her directly on the waist and cursed: "Sorry women who rob someone else's husband, who run crookedly every step of the way, what else can you do?"

Another woman laughed and said, "This sorrowful woman can also grab someone else's husband. Although she can't run, she will run to someone else's bed!"

Everyone burst into laughter, Elaine could only endure the humiliation deep in her heart, gritted her teeth and ran forward.

At this moment, Elaine saw three fierce women standing on the runway in the corner of the playground, staring in his direction as if looking at her.

As soon as she ran past the three women, one of the women stretched out a hand and grabbed her shoulder.



Elaine was caught, and the whole team stopped. Gena came up and asked, "What are the three of you doing?"

These three women are fierce and vicious. The person who just stretched out her hand to hold Elaine had a scar on her face from the corner of her left eye to her right chin. This scar split her face in half. , Looks extremely scary.

Although Gena is the king and has total hegemony in her cell, in the final analysis she is nothing more than an ordinary peasant woman. Let her beat Elaine, she dares to beat, but she must not dare to let her attack someone with a knife.

So when she saw that there was a scar on the other's face, she knew that this woman was absolutely extraordinary, she was an existence she couldn't afford.

The scar woman said, "I'm looking for a person named Elaine, is it your cell? Which one is her?"

When Elaine heard that she was looking for her, she was frightened and distraught, waved her hands again and again: "I don't know, I have never heard of a person called Elaine..."

The Old Mrs. Willson pointed to Elaine, and said, "Don't listen to this shameless woman being talking nonsense here, she is Elaine!"

Wendy also said: "Yes, it is her! She is Elaine! She is still a scammer!"

The Scar Woman turned her head to look at Elaine, and slapped Elaine's face severely.

At first glance, this scar woman had practiced, and she had muscles all over her body, so her slap was much stronger than Gena's and others.

This slapped Elaine directly to the ground.

Elaine was directly slapped by the slap, and fell to the ground with a bang, and then spit out a posterior molar, which was really miserable.

## Chapter 922

Everyone felt timid when they saw the scar woman being so cruel, but the Old Mrs. Willson was very happy, anyway, as long as she saw Elaine being beaten, she felt very happy.

Wendy also felt that this was really hateful. After seeing Elaine suffered so many beatings, she didn't have the energy to slap her. A slap directly knocked her to the ground. This is the power that ordinary people can't have.

Elaine was scared to death!

Being beaten is not a big problem for her, because she has not been beaten less in the past two days, and she has already practiced.

But the key is that she doesn't know why this scar woman hit her.

Is she a member of that transnational fraud group, came to ask herself to settle accounts?

Just when Elaine was terrified, Gena said to the scared woman with a face: "Eldest sister, we are not familiar with this woman. If you want to beat her, you can beat her. It doesn't matter if you kill her, but We still have to run, do you think we can keep running?"

The Scar Woman snorted coldly and said, "I don't care if anyone waits, get out of me! Otherwise, don't blame me for being polite!"

Gena hurriedly waved and shouted: "Sisters, come and run with me, 121, 121!"

People in the same cell hurriedly followed her and yelled chants. People in the 20s yelled 121 and hurried away.

Only the three women and Elaine remained at the scene.

Elaine was so frightened that she blurted out and asked, "Sister, where did I provoke you? At least tell me..."

Scar woman kicked Elaine's belly, and she was clutching her belly and wailing on the ground.

Then, she took out a black bank card from her pocket and asked, "Elaine, you look up, do you recognize this card?"

As soon as Elaine looked up, her heart was shocked, this card is so special, how could she not recognize it, it is exactly the same as the card stolen from Charlie!

These three people are indeed from the fraud gang? !

In the morning, didn't the police still tell her that they didn't find a clue? Why are three accomplices caught now?

These three women even knew that they were 80% here to settle their accounts, and it is possible that they caused them to go to jail.

It's over now, they won't get angry and kill her?

He was obviously going to be released soon. Wouldn't it be too miserable if someone killed him at this time?

So, she said with tears and nose bleeding: "I really don't recognize this bank card, did you recognize the wrong person?"

"Admit it? Are you f\*cking kidding me?"

The Scar Woman grabbed Elaine's hair, slapped her face with a slap, and said, "Do you know why the three of us came in? It's because of you, a woman, attracted the police and killed the three of us. Being arrested, let me tell you, the three of us are likely to be sentenced to life imprisonment, and this is all your doing!"

Elaine cried out, "I'm sorry, I'm really sorry, I am also a victim, I don't know that there are so many things behind that card..."

Scar woman looked at her and shouted angrily at the two people around her: "d\*mn, give me a hard hit, and beat her half to death! Anyway, she will be locked in for more than ten or twenty years, and we will do it every day. Beat her twice to relieve our anger, when will she be killed, and then will it be finished!"

### **Chapter 923**

When the other two women heard this, they rushed forward, and the three of them punched and kicked Elaine together.

The fists and big feet greeted Elaine frantically, as if she didn't want money, and Elaine kept calling out.

In fact, these three people were sent by Issac to teach Elaine, in order to convince Elaine that she was in great trouble.

In this way, after she was released, she wouldn't dare to fall out with Charlie.

At this time, Elaine was beaten and rolled back and forth on the ground, screaming and begging for mercy endlessly.

The others were still running, but when they heard this scream, they stopped and observed at them from a distance, all in shock.

Although Gena also beat Elaine, she was not as cruel as the three of them. It was almost as if beaten to death...

It can be seen that these three people must not be ordinary people.

"Oh, it's so miserable, so miserable!" Gena couldn't help sighing: "This Elaine, it's really a thumping woman...I sympathize with her a little bit..."

And the Old Mrs. Willson saw that Elaine was beaten so badly, she immediately laughed on the side, and laughed loudly: "It's great, beat this shrew to death, beat her so hard that she can't speak with her broken mouth!"

Wendy also clapped vigorously and smiled: "Hit! Hit it hard! Pump her face! Smash her broken face!"

At this time, the scar woman saw that Elaine was almost beaten, and then she said: "Okay, leave this dog, or if she is killed now, who will be beaten for the next 20 years. Why are you venting?"

The two stopped now.

Elaine's nose and face were swollen, and she fell to the ground and kept screaming, feeling that she had only one breath left.

Scar woman walked up to her and said coldly: "I tell you, your good days are still early, this is the end of your low hands, wait, I will let you not survive, but you cannot die!"

Elaine burst into tears with fright.

The suffering that Charlie's premium card brought to her was even more tragic than the nine-nine-nine-eighty-one difficulties that Thompson Seng took from the scriptures.

From the time she stole that card to the present, besides being beaten, nothing else has happened. She was hungry after she was beaten, she was frozen when she was hungry, she was poured with cold water, and poured in cold water when she was completely frozen, and slept in the toilet...

This is simply a scene of human tragedy.

When the scar woman saw Elaine lying on the ground and crying, she kicked her and snorted coldly: "Cry again, cry again and I will break your teeth!"

Elaine closed her mouth immediately. She didn't dare to make a half-word or a little sound. She had already lost two front teeth and one posterior molar. At this time, if her mouth was broken again, she would have to spend the rest of her life. How to live!

Seeing that she didn't dare to make any more noises, the scar woman sneered: "Okay, get out of here."

Elaine was relieved. Although the beaten couldn't stand up, she still clung to the distance with her hands, trying to stay away from the three women.

After Elaine was beaten, the three women also turned and left. At this moment, two prison guards suddenly appeared, greeted Gena to come, and drove Elaine back to the cell.

Although Gena hates Elaine very much, seeing Elaine being beaten like this, she also has a hint of compassion in her heart.

As a result, she was physically strong, she helped her up and led her to the cell.

Others followed behind, each with their own thoughts.

## **Chapter 924**

Some people sympathized with her, some watched a good show, and some had lingering fears.

When Elaine was dragged back to the cell, Charlie received a call from Issac at home.

On the phone, Issac said, "Mr. Wade I have sent someone to teach Elaine. I believe that after she comes out, she will definitely not dare to say one more word to you."

Charlie said lightly: "Well, you did a good job."

Issac said: "Mr. Wade please forgive me. I think that your mother-in-law has done too much. She stole so much money from you. In fact, it is better to hand her over to the law. At least give her a suspended death sentence. Why bother by releasing her?"

Charlie gave a wry smile: "You don't understand, my mother-in-law is a ticket."

Issac hurriedly asked: "Tickets? Mr. Wade what do you mean by this?"

Charlie couldn't tell him directly that his mother-in-law Elaine was actually his ticket to the wife's bed, so he said indifferently: "Okay, don't ask so much, go make arrangements, it's almost time to let her go. "

"Okay!" Issac nodded immediately: "I'll make arrangements!"

.....

At this moment, Elaine was lying on her little bed, howling.

This was the reason why she came to the guard, and was able to lie down on the bed for the first time.

Thanks to Gena's pity for her, she felt it was too miserable for her to be beaten by thousands of people, so after taking her back, she put her directly on her bed.

The Old Mrs. Willson walked into the room at this time, looked at Elaine on the bed, and said with a sneer: "Oh Elaine, you have offended so many people, why would anyone want to beat you twice? I see you The days from now on are really hard to get through!"

Elaine was about to collapse at this time, she even wondered, are the policemen not going to let her go out? If that is the case, then she will be too miserable in the future.

To be beaten in the cell, and beaten out of the cell, how many beatings does she have to get on this day?

Wendy also echoed: "Grandma, I think this b\*tch woman may not live for more than ten or twenty years. According to this style of play, it is estimated that in two or three months, she will have to be beaten to death?"

Old Mrs. Willson laughed and said: "Oh, she deserves it, she really deserves it!"

After finishing speaking, she sat in front of Elaine, looked at her with a swollen nose and lips, and said excitedly: "Haha, Elaine, you probably never dreamed that you would have today? It's fine now, you will be here in the future. Suffer well in this prison. After a few days of going out with Wendy, we will go to Tomson to enjoy the good fortune!"

Elaine was aggrieved and said: "Even if you are going to live in the Tomson first-class, there is no need to curse me to death, right? I am also the daughter-in-law of the Willson family, the wife of your son, and the mother of your granddaughter. How can you be so cruel?!"

The Old Mrs. Willson sneered: "Of course I am cruel to you! Besides, I have never regarded you as the daughter-in-law of my Willson family. How do you deserve to be the daughter-in-law of our Willson family? After the first rank of the minister, let my son change to a new daughter-in-law. When the time comes, our family will be happy, it is really family happiness! You just wait for moldy and smelly in this prison!"

When Elaine heard this, she was almost furious!

"how? Do you want Jacob to change his wife? Enjoy family happiness with you?"

Your bad old woman is just a pipe dream!

You wait! I will definitely go out! At that time, let's see how I turn to see you jokes!"

Elaine was thinking fiercely in her heart, when the prison guard suddenly opened the door and said: "Elaine, you have been released, come out with me to pack your things and go through the formalities so that your family can pick you up! "



## Chapter 925

The words made the whole cell stunned!

Old Mrs. Willson and Wendy couldn't believe their ears!

Why?

Didn't Elaine committed fraud?

Doesn't it mean that she will be imprisoned for at least 10 years, 20 years, or even longer?

Why let her go now? !

Now let her go, how can she live in Tomson after going out in ten days?

The Old Mrs. Willson panicked!

At this moment, when Elaine, who had been seen half dead, immediately jumped out of bed with excitement when she heard this!

The pain of being beaten up just now was completely incomprehensible, as if being driven out of the sky by this sentence at this moment.

Thankfully, she can finally go out!

Elaine excitedly danced and cheered: "Haha, great, Lady Willson is finally going to let go, hahaha, great, great, really great, I am going back to live in my Tomson Villa !"

After finishing speaking, she immediately looked at Mrs. Willson and cursed coldly: "Hahaha, bad Lady Willson, you never dream that I would not be released, hahaha!"

“And Wendy, you two poor, just stay in jail! Cherish your days in jail. Once you are released, you will not even have a place to live. You will have to Fall to the streets!”

“Just like you two are so poor, you still want to live in the first grade of Tomson, yeah, after they let you go, go and open your ancestral grave! See who of your eighth generation ancestors is worthy of the first grade of Tomson? Let alone you two paupers!”

Old Mrs. Willson was trembling with anger, and at this moment, she wished to tear Elaine alive.

She even regretted not encouraging Gena to kill Elaine directly.

Now this b\*tch woman is about to be released suddenly, this is nothing short of eyes!

Wendy scolded angrily: “You shrew, don’t be too happy too early, maybe the court is about to hear you, and you will be sentenced to life imprisonment after you are tried! Don’t even want to go out in this life!”

Elaine suddenly cursed and shouted: “*fck your mother’s a\**, I have already washed away the grievances, I will be released, I will regain the freedom, you homeless homeless people, please hurry up!”

After finishing speaking, Elaine looked at Gena again and gritted her teeth and cursed: “Gena, an ugly fat pig from the countryside, dare to beat me and let me kneel on the ground to lick the porridge. I tell you, you will wait for me. Now, when you get out, I will find someone to kill you b@stard, aren’t you the most filial one? Wait, when I find out where your mother is buried, I will take your mother’s grave away and lay her ashes fly!”

Gena was trembling with anger, and was about to fight her desperately on the spot.

Just about to start, she heard the prison guard yell from behind: "Elaine, are you going to leave?"

Elaine hurriedly said: "I am coming, I don't want to stay here for a minute."

The prison guard said in a cold voice, "Then hurry up and pack things."

Because the prison guards were there, the others wanted to beat Elaine, but they didn't dare to do it, they could only hate it.

Gena hates her the most because she hates her mother who is abused by others. This Elaine dares to say that she is going to spread her mother's ashes. It's a crime!

## Chapter 926

Elaine Ma was completely confident at this time. While packing his own things, he said coldly to the people around him: "By the way, there are a few of you who have beaten me, don't even want to run! I tell you, I am here. The outside forces are very powerful. Starting today, I will wait for you when I go out. I will fight one by one, and let you bully me again!"

Elaine Ma counted them down one by one, turning the expressions of everyone in the cell blue and angry.

After scolding these people, Elaine Ma could be regarded as letting out a sigh of relief.

At this time, she had finished packing her things, and was about to leave with the prison guard, when she suddenly felt a urge to pee.

She muttered to herself: "Damn, why do you have urine at this time..."

As she said, she whispered again: "No! This cell is too bad, and the urine taken from here must also be particularly bad, and you must leave after the spread!"

Thinking of this, she sneered at Mrs. Wilson and Gena, and said contemptuously: "My Lady happened to have a pee, so I will leave it to you guys!"

After speaking, Elaine Ma hummed a song, twisted her waist, and walked into the toilet.

Outside, a group of people were silent, and Elaine Ma gasped for breath.

Lady Wilson clutched her chest, she looked like she was mad, and she said: "I'm so angry, I'm really angry! It must be my unfilial son who came to bail her!"

Gena asked in an interface: "Your son bailed her without bail? This is not what a bastard is!"

Lady Wilson cried and said, "My son is also a useless man. He was taken care of by this shrew. They just don't want me to live. They just tried every means to toss my Lady..."

After that, Mrs. Wilson deliberately instigated the divorce and said to Gena: "Gena, this woman is very vicious. She said she wants to pick up your mother's grave. I think she will definitely do something like this. You have to be sorry. Shun change!"

When Gena heard this, she immediately felt a puff of blood rushing to the top of her head, making her tremble all over.

She gritted her teeth, stood up directly, and immediately rushed into the toilet!

This is my last chance to teach Elaine Ma, if I don't seize it, then this b\*tch will really leave.

When the Lady Wilson saw her rushing into the bathroom furiously, she immediately followed in tremblingly.

Wendy, and several others who were scolded by Elaine Ma, also immediately followed!

When Elaine Ma was about to relieve her hand, she suddenly heard the toilet door slammed and kicked open. Then, facing Gena's big foot, she kicked her and sat down in the toilet.

Her legs stuck on the edge of the urinal, her a\*\* sank in, painful, and she couldn't stand up after getting stuck.

When Gena thought that Elaine Ma was going to pick up his mother's grave and also lift up her mother's ashes, Gena grinned with hatred, and said to others: "Beat me hard! Kill her! Let her be a stinky girl. Let's pretend to be forced!"

A group of people immediately hit Elaine Ma on the head and body.

Elaine Ma was caught off guard, yelling and raising her hands, trying to block the opponent's fists and feet, but it was in vain.

At this time, Wendy's eyes flashed with cold light. She had long wanted to beat Elaine Ma, but she had never had a chance!

Seeing that everyone in front of me was greeting Elaine Ma's upper body, and Elaine Ma was tall with two legs up, Wendy immediately stepped forward, held Elaine Ma on one leg, and winked at the Lady Wilson, saying, "Grandma, let's just Smash this b\*tch's leg to her! Otherwise, there will be no chance again!"

"Good!" Lady Wilson nodded with gritted teeth!

## Chapter 927

The Lady Wilson saw that her dream of living in Thompson First's villa future was broken again, and she hated Elaine Ma to death.

Moreover, Elaine Ma dared to be so arrogant in front of her just now, and to speak so excessively, which made the Lady feel resentful.

For Mrs. Wilson, the last thing she wants to see is Elaine Ma's escape from the sea of suffering, but now Elaine Ma is going to be let go? !

If Elaine Ma is released, then this is the last chance to teach her! Once missed, there may be no chance in the future!

So the Lady, regardless of her old age and health, raised her leg and slammed her foot on Elaine Ma's knee.

With a click, Elaine Ma suddenly let out a terrible scream.

She felt severe pain in her leg, it must be a broken leg!

Lady Wilson succeeded in one blow and was excited, but she did not expect that her body movements were too great, and one of them couldn't stand firmly and slipped to the ground.

This fall directly hit her tailbone, and the pain caused her to scream "Oh, oh,".

But Elaine Ma was obviously more miserable. Seeing her right knee, she folded an arc in the opposite direction, and her pain was so painful that she could only scream incessantly, "Ah...my leg! I have broken my leg!"

The prison guard heard the movement inside and shouted outside: "What's the matter? What are you doing inside?"

When everyone heard this, they hurriedly stopped and stood aside.

Gena took a look, and then smiled deliberately: "Ken, this b\*tch is dripping badly. She is about to go out. She wants to kick the Lady. He didn't expect to break her leg. She deserves it!"

After speaking, she hurriedly helped Lady Wilson and went out of the toilet.

Elaine Ma cried loudly: "Guard, come and save me, my leg is broken!"

The prison guard had already arrived at the door of the toilet. As soon as he came in, he saw Elaine Ma's tragic situation, frowned and asked everyone, "What are you doing?"

Gena stood up and said, "I don't know. Just now the Lady came in to go to the bathroom. She had to kick someone, but she slipped and fell like this."

Lady Wilson also endured the pain, and said: "This animal kicked me, and my tail vertebra was broken. It hurts me to death..."

Elaine Ma cried loudly: "You fart, you bastards hit me and broke my leg!"

Gena sneered and said, "Do you have any evidence? We, more than 20 people, have seen you kicking the Lady. You still want to make a sophistry?"

Elaine Ma pointed at the crowd and cried out, "You were the one who beat me! You collectively broke my leg!"

The prison guard frowned. It is impossible for a normal person to go to the toilet for no reason and her leg broke.

So Elaine Ma broke her leg, it was obviously beaten by these people in the cell.

But if one person does it alone, she can still handle it, and if all of them do it, there is really no way at all.

Firstly, it is impossible for all members to deal with it. Secondly, it may be very troublesome to ask these people to confess who is fighting. It requires constant isolation and brings these people out one by one for interrogation.

Thinking of this, she began to speak: "After doing Elaine Ma, if you continue to make trouble like this, you won't be able to leave today. If you want to investigate and deal with it again, you will have to wait a long time at least."

## Chapter 928

Elaine Ma cried and said, "Then you can't let them break my leg in vain, right?"

The prison guard said indifferently: "If you want to report them, I'll go through the normal process and let the police come for interrogation. But in that case, you may also need to go to the police station. You have to record your confession, and I have to say something. To be honest, you are alone, they are more than 20 people, they may not admit what you say, if they bite you back then and insist that you hurt the Lady, then you are shooting yourself in the foot."

When Elaine Ma heard this, she suddenly became desperate.

She also knows that these female prisoners are not good people, and they are very united under Gena's leadership, not to mention that she has provoked public anger. If she makes this matter to the police, it is very likely that they will turn out to be them. Bite yourself together.

In that case, it would be more troublesome for myself.

It's better to go out as soon as possible. The sooner you go out, the better!

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma nodded angrily, and said, "I want to go out, I want to go out now!"

The guard nodded, helped Elaine Ma walked out of the bathroom, and then led her out of the cell.

The moment he left the cell, Elaine Ma turned back and said to Lady Wilson: "Dead Lady, wait for me. Sooner or later, I will break both of your legs!"

Lady. Wilson said coldly: "You b\*tch, you won't die sooner or later!"

Elaine Ma ignored the Lady and looked at Gena again, and said sharply: "Gena, you dog and woman, wait for me. Your mother's grave will definitely not be kept!"

Gena yelled angrily: "Dare you, I must kill you."

Elaine Ma limped out with the support of the prison guards, turning around and cursing: "Look at me, dare you, wait. When you come out, take a look at your mother's grave and see you. Has Mom's ashes been raised by me!"

After speaking, without looking back, she followed the prison guard out of the cell in the detention center.

Elaine Ma came to the office area of the detention center, and the prison guards led her into an office. There were already two police officers sitting in this office, the two who were in charge of her case.



When the two police officers saw her being supported by the prison guards, they jumped in, and they were suddenly dumbfounded.

The guard said to the two of them: "She had a conflict with a cellmate in the same cell just now in the bathroom, and her leg was hurt."

Elaine Ma said angrily, "Is it hurt? My leg is broken, OK, haven't you seen it?"

The prison guard asked in a cold voice, "What I told you just now, you are all deaf to your ears, right? Do you want to call everyone out now, and then transfer you to the Public Security Bureau for a good trial. I'll tell you, don't judge you. For three to five days, don't even think of it!"

One of the police officers said, "After Elaine Ma, you can go home now and it's very good. As for the injury on your leg, you can wait until you go out and go to the hospital for treatment. You can keep it for three to five months. ."

Elaine Ma nodded angrily and asked, "Comrade police officer, when can I be released?"

The police officer said, "Did you remember everything we told you before?"

Elaine Ma hurriedly said: "Don't worry, I remember it clearly, and I won't say a word to anyone after I go out and kill me!"

When Elaine Ma was let out in the afternoon, she was beaten and threatened by the three fierce women. She was so frightened that she was deeply aware of the huge danger behind this incident.

So now she can't hide, how can she dare to mention it again?

The police officer was satisfied, and returned Elaine Ma's cell phone to her and said, "Okay, I will call your son-in-law now and let your son-in-law pick you up."

Chapter 929

After Elaine Ma picked up her mobile phone, she couldn't wait to turn it on.

Since calling in, she has never been able to touch her phone again, nor can she contact her husband and daughter.

Suddenly taking back the phone, Elaine Ma suddenly felt a strong grievance.

My husband and daughter certainly didn't know that they had suffered so much inhuman torture in the past two days.

But this kind of thing, I just can't tell them.

Because once she uttered a word, she might be murdered, or she might be caught by the police again and put in jail.

After the phone was turned on, Elaine Ma could receive countless messages on WeChat. She clicked on it and found that basically every message came from her daughter Claire Wilson Wilson.

Seeing that her daughter was always worried about herself and kept sending her various messages, Elaine Ma felt very comforted.

But she couldn't help but think of another thing.

Why didn't my husband send me a WeChat?

He has been missing for two days, is he not worried at all?

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma was quite dissatisfied, and she couldn't help but wonder: I didn't expect Jacob Wilson, an old thing to be so unaffectionate, that he had been missing for so long, she didn't even have a WeChat! Be sure to settle accounts with him afterwards!

At this time, the police officer said: "Don't play WeChat there anymore. Call your son-in-law quickly."

Elaine Ma hurriedly asked: "Comrade Constable, can I stop my son-in-law from picking me up? I am so annoyed to die when I think of this man. I hate my teeth. Can I let my daughter pick me up?"

The police officer slapped the table and shouted coldly: "The reason why we let you find your son-in-law to pick you up is because we want to confirm whether the criminals are looking at your son-in-law now, otherwise, if you rashly put you back, you are very likely to be targeted by others, maybe you will be killed tonight. In that case, don't blame me for not reminding you!"

As soon as Elaine Ma heard this, her liver trembled with fright, and she hurriedly said: "That's fine, I'll call my son-in-law now, comrade police, please make sure to see if the criminals are looking at him. ...."

The police officer nodded and said coldly: "Don't worry, as long as you do as we say, we will naturally investigate."

Elaine Ma breathed a sigh of relief and said, "Then I'll call him now!"

The police officer asked her again: "Do you know how to tell him?"

"Know!" Elaine Ma forced the pain in his leg and said honestly: "I told him that I was cheated by a MLM organization, and then I was caught by the police. Now I am relieved of my grievances and can finally go home. Up."

The policeman hummed, waved his hand and said, "Okay, let's call now."

At this moment, Charlie Wade was waiting for Elaine Ma's call at home.

Suddenly the phone on the table rang. He hurriedly picked up the phone and realized that it was indeed his mother-in-law who was calling, so he pressed the answer button.

"Mom?! Where are you? We are going crazy looking for you these past two days!"

Charlie Wade started acting as soon as he spoke.

Elaine Ma hated her crazy in her heart, but she couldn't say it directly, so she could only say in a cold voice: "I'm in the city detention center right now, please drive to pick me up!"

Charlie Wade said: "Mom, the car at home has been driven away, or I'll take a taxi to pick you up."

Elaine Ma asked angrily: "Are both cars driven away?"

Charlie Wade gave a hum and said, "Claire Wilson Wilson has gone to the company, and Dad has gone to the party."

Chapter 930

"Party?!" Elaine Ma asked, "That damn Jacob Wilson is still in the mood to party? Whom did he go to party with?"

Charlie Wade said: "Talk to some old classmates. I'm not very clear about the details. Should I call him?"

Elaine Ma said angrily: "You come to pick me up first! I am injured now and must go to the hospital!"

Charlie Wade asked, "Mom, what hurt you? Does it matter?"

Elaine Ma said angrily: "My leg is broken! You are so much nonsense, get out of here!"

Charlie Wade said: "Okay, then I will pass now."

After hanging up the phone, Charlie Wade immediately went out, stopped a taxi, and went to Aurouss Hill Detention Center.

On the way to the detention center, he called Claire Wilson Wilson and said to her: "Wife, Mom called me, and I'm going to pick her up now."

When Claire Wilson Wilson heard this, she blurted out excitedly and asked, "Really? Did Mom call you? Where is she? Is she okay?!"

Charlie Wade said: "Mom said she was in the Aurouss Hill Detention Center. As for the reason, I asked her. She said that she was deceived into a pyramid scheme two days ago and was arrested by the police again, so she was locked in. It was released after being free of suspicion."

Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly realized!

I suspected that my mother was cheated away by pyramid schemes, but I didn't expect it to be caught by the police!

It seems that after mom comes home, you must tell her well, and never trust people outside who can make her rich overnight.

Thinking of this, she hurriedly said: "Then I will go over now, we will see it in the detention center."

Charlie Wade hurriedly said, "My wife, don't come here. Mom told me on the phone that she was injured. After I picked her up, I would take her to the hospital immediately. Then you can see you at the hospital!"

Claire Wilson Wilson asked nervously, "What's the matter? Where did Mom get hurt? Is it serious?"

Charlie Wade said: "Mom said on the phone that her leg was broken, but I don't know whether it's serious or not. You have to see the doctor to find out."

Claire Wilson Wilson burst into tears all of a sudden, and said, "Then you will come directly to the emergency department of the People's Hospital after picking up your mother. I will go there now!"

.....

When Charlie Wade came to the detention center and saw Elaine Ma, Elaine Ma was already tortured.

She had a bruised nose and swollen face, her body was wounded, her front teeth had lost two, and her hair was ripped apart and some of her scalp had been exposed.

And Elaine Ma came in for the past two days, almost as if he didn't eat or drink, so the whole person has two avatars, originally quite rich, now it is a bit horrible.

What's worse is Elaine Ma's right leg, which has broken from the knee at this time, and can only hang at this strange angle. It seems that he has been tortured quite miserably.

Charlie Wade asked in surprise, "Mom, what's wrong with you? Why do you suffer so many injuries?"

"You want to take care of it!" Elaine Ma gritted his teeth and said, "Don't hurry up and take me to the hospital!"

Charlie Wade shrugged and said, "Okay, the taxi is waiting outside. I'll take you to the hospital."

The police officer looked at Elaine Ma and said coldly: "Elaine Ma! What did you tell you just now? If you still have this attitude, then don't go out and stay inside!"

As soon as Elaine Ma heard this, she was so frightened that she blurted out to Charlie Wade, "Oh my good son-in-law, it was all bad for mom just now. Mom shouldn't yell at you..."

The police officer stared at Elaine Ma and warned: "Don't forget what I told you. We are only letting you out temporarily, but we will always watch you, understand?"

## Chapter 931

Seeing Charlie Wade, Elaine Ma's heart was full of hatred.

Although she had believed the police's statement, she believed that Charlie Wade was also a tool in the eyes of those transnational criminals, instead of keeping a fake bank card deliberately.

However, all of my disasters started from his card after all. If it weren't for his card, I wouldn't suffer these grievances, so I naturally regarded Charlie Wade as the biggest culprit.

Because of this, she saw Charlie Wade now, naturally it was impossible to show him any good expressions.

But suddenly she was yelled at by the police officer, which shocked her.

The thought that she might be stared at by the police all the time in the future, Elaine Ma felt very uncomfortable.

But she has nothing to do, who gets herself involved in such a huge vortex.

As a result, she could only hold back the hatred deep in her heart towards Charlie Wade and calm down.

Seeing that she was honest, the police officer said to Charlie Wade, "You are her son-in-law, right?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said: "I am."

The police officer simply said: "Okay, then you come over and sign a document with me to prove that you have taken the person away."

Charlie Wade followed the police officer to sign a document, and then asked him: "Can I go now?"

Then he nodded and said: "Okay, you can go."

So Charlie Wade said to his mother-in-law, "Mom, let's go, I'll take you to the hospital."

Elaine Ma gritted his teeth angrily, but didn't dare to say anything cruel, so she could only act in front of the police officer and said, "Oh, my good son-in-law, you give me a hand, otherwise my leg can't move."

Charlie Wade walked to her, resisted the stench on her body, and helped her up.

Elaine Ma's right leg was very painful, and it hurt his heart with a slight movement, but now Elaine Ma is no longer the previous Elaine Ma. The previous Elaine Ma has not suffered any losses, suffered no crimes, and never suffered. She has been bullied by the flesh, but now Elaine Ma, after two days of intensive beatings, already has a fairly strong tolerance.

In her opinion, the pain of a broken leg was nothing short of a drizzle compared to the pain and torture in the detention center.

She couldn't help but think of the song that said that this pain in the wind and rain is nothing...

As long as you can get rid of the nightmare of the detention center, even if you break two legs, as long as you can go out, it is worth it.

Charlie Wade helped his mother-in-law out of the detention center. An old Jetta taxi at the door had been waiting here. It was the taxi he had taken when he came. So he said to Elaine Ma, "Mom, let's get in the car."

Elaine Ma was extremely depressed when he saw this broken taxi!

I have suffered so many crimes and finally let it go. I have to come to a good car to pick me up to say anything, right?

No matter what, I have to drive my husband's BMW 530 over!

The results of it? BMW didn't see it, and even let itself do this kind of broken rental!

Elaine Ma was extremely angry, wanting to scold Jacob Wilson, and even more to scold Charlie Wade.

But the most uncomfortable thing was that although she was very angry in her heart, she couldn't go crazy with Charlie Wade.

She didn't dare to go crazy with Charlie Wade because of the bank card, nor could she go crazy with Charlie Wade because of the taxi.

I can only hold the anger in my heart, and my discomfort is almost exploding.

Afterwards, Elaine Ma was depressed and got into the dilapidated taxi with Charlie Wade's support.

After getting on the bus, Charlie Wade said to the taxi driver: "Hello, master, go to the emergency department of the People's Hospital."



## Chapter 932

The driver hurriedly drove a taxi to the People's Hospital.

Sitting in the co-pilot, Charlie Wade said to Elaine Ma, "Mom, I have already called Claire Wilson Wilson. She has already rushed to the People's Hospital. I will show you your legs later."

Elaine Ma snorted bitterly, then turned his face out of the window angrily, and said in a strange way: "It's really useless to have a son-in-law like you, it will only cause me trouble!"

Charlie Wade deliberately asked: "Mom, what do you mean by this? When did I cause you trouble again?"

Elaine Ma glared at him through the rearview mirror, and said coldly, "Don't ask! Think about it for yourself, I won't say anything if you ask!"

Elaine Ma has been warned by the police many times, and now she doesn't dare to be mad at Charlie Wade directly, and can only use this obscure way to get angry.

Charlie Wade naturally knew what he thought of this wonderful mother-in-law, so he deliberately said: "Excuse me, I really can't think of what trouble I caused you."

Elaine Ma's chest was up and down with anger, and the words that yelled at Charlie Wade several times had reached his lips, but in the end he could only endure it, the feeling was like a throat.

So she could not think about it for a while, forced herself to bring the topic to Jacob Wilson, and asked, "Who did your dad have a party with? When did he go?"

Charlie Wade said: "I went in the morning, but I don't know who is there, because I didn't ask him."

Charlie Wade knew very well that if his mother-in-law knew that his father-in-law had gone to a party with his first love and their classmates, he would be so angry that the taxi would be smashed.

So he simply pretended to be stupid and asked her to ask the old man directly at that time, but he didn't want to wade in the muddy water between the three of them.

Elaine Ma was very angry and cursed: "Didn't you just get together some time ago? Why did you get together again? It seems that during the two days I was in the detention center, his life was very chic!"

After speaking, Elaine Ma immediately took out his mobile phone and called Jacob Wilson.

At this moment, Jacob Wilson was in the glorious club, having fun with Matilda and a group of old classmates.

And Jacob Wilson himself was in a good mood, because no one of his old classmates, including Greyson, dared to mock him anymore.

Looking at Charlie Wade's face, Oscar personally served Jacob Wilson and his classmates. This face is really rare in Aurouss Hilll.

So the old classmates of Jacob Wilson couldn't help but admire him.

Everyone had a hearty lunch in the clubhouse, because everyone was still in the mood, so Matilda asked for a box in the Glorious Club, and everyone started singing.

The KTV environment of the Glorious Club can be said to be the best in the whole Aurouss Hilll. Dozens of old classmates are not crowded in it. On the contrary, it is very spacious. The decoration inside is naturally luxurious and the facilities are advanced and comfortable.

But the only bad thing is that there are too many people at the party. Everyone clicks a lot of songs at once, so it takes a long time to sing in line.

Jacob Wilson specifically ordered a song by his beloved, and finally waited for his own song for more than half an hour, so he picked up the microphone, and then handed the other microphone to Matilda, and said diligently: "Matilda, this Let's sing the song together."

My confidant lover is originally a duet love song, and in the eyes of the older generation, this song is still very famous.

Moreover, the two singers who sang this song are also a couple in real life, so they add a bit of sweetness to this song.

When the old classmates watched Jacob Wilson clicked this song, and even specially invited Matilda to sing with him, they couldn't help but scream.

Someone said: "Oh, Jacob Wilson, you deliberately clicked on such a song and invited our beautiful Matilda to sing it together. What is your intention?"

Others said: "Hey, don't you understand his thoughts? It must be Jacobs's heart that everyone knows."

Some people even flattered Jacob Wilson and said, "Oh, Jacob Wilson and Matilda should have been a couple. They haven't seen each other for more than 20 years. Singing such a song together is really just right!"

Jacob Wilson was completely overwhelmed with joy when he heard this.

At this moment, he had no idea that his nightmare was about to come!

### Chapter 933

Although Matilda blushed a little at this time, she accepted the microphone openly and smiled and said, "Don't get me wrong, don't you just sing a song together? If someone else is willing to sing with me, neither will I Opinion."

Greyson felt a little upset in his heart. He felt that you, Jacob Wilson, were also a married person. How could you openly invite your goddess to sing this kind of love song?

But when he thought that Jacob Wilson's son-in-law could make Oscar take it so seriously, he swallowed it again when he reached his lips.

Jacob Wilson always had an excited smile on his face, and couldn't help but secretly look at Matilda, his heart was already surging.

Matilda accidentally caught a glimpse of Jacob Wilson. Seeing his unconcealed obsession with herself in his eyes, she couldn't help but blush.

At this time, the prelude to the song has started.

Matilda took the microphone and stared at the screen intently.

Just after the prelude, Matilda took the lead in singing the female part.

“Let my love be with you forever...”

“Do you feel that, I am worried for you.”

Matilda's singing voice is very nice, and to these old men, it is like the sound of nature, making them intoxicated.

Jacob Wilson even got goosebumps all over his body. He felt that even if Matilda's voice was compared with that of a professional singer, it was not so much.

The students were also thunderous with applause.

Matilda had finished singing her female part at this time, and then it was time for Jacob Wilson to sing his part.

Just as Jacob Wilson picked up the microphone and prepared to sing affectionately, his mobile phone on the KTV coffee table suddenly shook.

He looked down subconsciously, and was shocked by the words on the phone screen.

The person's name displayed on the phone is “wife”...

what the hell? !

Jacob Wilson's mood collapsed instantly!

Elaine Ma has been missing for two days and two nights, but the phone has been turned off and cannot get through. Why is she calling herself now?

Could it be...

Is this dominatrix back?

In the next second, Jacob Wilson affirmed his guess in his heart.

Elaine Ma's mobile phone was said to have been turned off for the first two days, and now he called herself suddenly, that must have been back...

Jacob Wilson was suddenly panicked!

Elaine Ma is back, what can I do?

Isn't my good life coming to an end?

At this time, the phone is still shaking on the desktop, and the part that I should sing is already gone.

The classmates booed for a while and said, "Jacob Wilson, are you too nervous to sing with Matilda? You don't know if it's your turn to sing?"

Matilda couldn't help asking: "Jacob Wilson, why don't you sing your part?"

Jacob Wilson wiped the cold sweat from his forehead and looked at the phone again. He knew that with Elaine Ma's personality, if she didn't answer her phone, she would definitely be mad.

Chapter 934

So he said in a panic: "Sorry, sorry, I'll answer the phone first, and come back to sing again later!"

After speaking, he hurriedly picked up the phone and quickly got out of the box.

When Greyson saw this, he immediately picked up the microphone he left behind and said with a smile: "Come to Matilda, I will sing with you!"

Jacob Wilson took his mobile phone out of the box, and then hurriedly pressed the answer button.

As soon as the call was connected, Elaine Ma's iconic roar came over: "Jacob Wilson, are you going to die? My Lady has been missing for two days and two

nights. You didn't have a phone call or a WeChat account, so you went to a f\*cking party? !”

As soon as Jacob Wilson heard this, he suddenly slammed in his heart, and his originally passionate heart instantly became extremely cold.

It's over, this stinky lady is really back!

God is too unfair to himself, my good days have just passed two days! It's just started to party and sing with Matilda. Without any substantial development, this stinky lady is back? !

Isn't this taking your own life?

He was so depressed that he almost wanted to die, but Elaine Ma on the other end of the phone asked angrily: “Jacob Wilson of the dog day, are you dumb? Why are you not talking?”

Jacob Wilson hurriedly explained: “Oh, my wife, don't be angry with your wife and listen to me. I have been looking for you for these two days. If you don't believe me, you can ask your girl or Charlie Wade. In order to find you, I will talk to Charlie Wade. We searched all the Mahjong halls in Aurouss Hill!”

Elaine Ma yelled: “Don't tell me that it's useless, I just want to know who you are partying with, how can I listen to someone singing, are you in KTV? Well, you have no conscience, You were still in the mood to sing when I was unclear about my life and death!”

Jacob Wilson explained: “When I meet with some old classmates, they have to call me over.”

Elaine Ma gritted his teeth and cursed: “I tell you Jacob Wilson, my Lady has a broken leg and is about to go to the emergency department of the People's Hospital. You'd better roll over to me immediately, otherwise I will never end with you!”

Jacob Wilson was shocked, how dare he say no at this time, and hurriedly said: “Good wife, I will come now!”

After speaking, he hung up the phone and ran back to the box. At this time, his sweetheart, Matilda, was singing duet to Greyson and his beloved. He must not be jealous, and hurriedly said to Matilda, "Matilda, I have something important to do. Do it, let's go first."

Matilda asked in surprise: "Why are you leaving now? Is something wrong?"

"Nothing happened." Jacob Wilson chuckled and said, "It's just a call from home to tell me something. Let me go. I have to go back first!"

Matilda nodded and asked, "It doesn't matter, do you want me to come and help?"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly waved his hand and blurted out: "No need, no, I can go by myself."

Although Matilda was a bit regretful, she nodded her head very understandingly and said, "Then if you need any help, remember to call me."

"Okay!" Jacob Wilson nodded, and hurriedly said to the others: "Everyone, my house is a little bit gone beforehand, everyone should eat and drink and have fun."

Everyone couldn't help saying: "Jacob Wilson, this is just beginning to sing, why did you leave? I haven't heard your singing."

Jacob Wilson can only bite the bullet and say, "There is something really wrong this time."

Greyson felt very happy and said, "Oh, Jacob Wilson, did Elaine Ma call you to urge you to go back? You didn't bring her to the party. She must be angry?"

Jacob Wilson glared at him and said coldly, "Greyson, what's the matter with you? Why are you everywhere?"

After speaking, he reluctantly glanced at Matilda and turned his head out of the box.

As soon as he got out of the box, Jacob Wilson stamped his feet with anger.

What the hell is this? How did Elaine Ma come back so soon? Why can't you learn from Hannah?

Look at Hannah, there has been no news since he disappeared, and it's just like the world has evaporated. If Elaine Ma could learn from her, it would be great.

Jacob Wilson rushed out of the Glorious Club, hurriedly drove his BMW to the People's Hospital.

### Chapter 935

Also running towards the People's Hospital was Claire Wilson Wilson, who was full of worries.

She heard that her mother's leg was broken, and she was extremely anxious in her heart. She didn't know what happened to her mother in the past two days.

Elaine Ma hung up the phone, holding her right leg, aching cold sweat like rain.

While she screamed, she urged the driver in annoyance, and said, "Can you still work with this broken car? Drive so slow! My mom is about to hurt, you know?"

The taxi driver said unhurriedly: "City driving is limited in speed. You must strictly follow the speed limit regulations. Speeding will not only deduct points, but also pose a great threat to the safety of pedestrians."

"Threatening your mother!" Elaine Ma was feeling angry. Hearing what he said, he immediately scolded angrily: "Drive faster! It hurts me so much that you can make more money or why? You are so delaying. In case I am disabled, my mother will never end with you in this life!"

The driver said helplessly: "I have driven this car fast enough! If you think I am driving slow, then you can go down and change another car!"



Elaine Ma didn't even think about it, and blurted out: "What's your attitude? Believe it or not, I will complain to you? Believe it or not, I will make you unemployed today?"

The driver said angrily: "I follow the traffic rules and regulations. What are you complaining about me? Are you complaining about my unwillingness to speed?"

Elaine Ma gritted his teeth and cursed: "I complained that you were indecent and sexually harassed me!"

The driver laughed suddenly, looked at her through the rearview mirror, and said contemptuously: "You look at what you look like, what's so ugly? Your two front teeth are gloriously laid off, just like the one in the sketch Like Moore Dandan, you still have the face to say that I sexually harass you? Don't sexually harass me, I will burn a lot of incense!"

Elaine Ma suffocated her stomach. When he heard that the driver dared to talk back to him, even dared to ridicule his ugliness, he suddenly became angry and shouted coldly: "What's your name? Which company do you work for? I'm right now. Call to complain, believe it or not?"

When the driver heard this, he immediately became angry and pulled the car over and said disdainfully: "If you want to complain, please complain. If I can't take your order, get out of here!"

Elaine Ma scolded, "Let me go down? How old are you! Drive me quickly, have you heard? I delayed my Lady's treatment of his legs, and my Lady is desperate with you!"

The driver turned off the car and sneered: "I'm sorry, my car is broken and can't go. If you don't want to get off, then you just stay here."

Elaine Ma did not expect that the other party would not buy his own account at all, and was about to continue to get angry, but did not expect the driver to push the car door and smoke.

Charlie Wade was amused while sitting in the co-pilot.

My mother-in-law seems to never figure out the situation.

Now it is her own broken leg that needs treatment as soon as possible, and it is not the broken leg of a taxi driver. What is the point of her pretending to be a taxi driver?

Now people just stop driving, isn't she the one who delayed it?

But Charlie Wade didn't bother to care about her, so he deliberately asked: "Mom, what shall we do now? Can't you just spend it here?"

Elaine Ma is about to explode, but now he has a broken leg and must rush to the hospital for treatment as soon as possible. Otherwise, what if something is left behind and becomes disabled later?

So she could only say to Charlie Wade: "Go and stop another car!"

Charlie Wade nodded, got out of the car and walked to the side of the road to wait for a while, beckoning to stop another taxi.

Chapter 936

Afterwards, he returned to the car just now and helped Elaine Ma out of the broken leg.

Elaine Ma managed to endure the pain in his leg, got out of the car, and then endured the pain again, and was sent into another car by Charlie Wade.

As soon as she was driving, she lowered the window and cursed the driver who was smoking on the side of the road: "Bad son, you must have a car accident and die outside today!"

When the driver heard this, he cursed with anger: "You ugly guy must have died in front of Master!"

Elaine Ma was immediately furious and wanted to stick out his head to continue cursing, but the car had already driven far, so she could only give up in anger.

Charlie Wade, who hadn't spoken all the time, couldn't help but sigh in his heart: He, mother-in-law, seems to have been tortured in the detention center, otherwise she would not be like this.

He couldn't help but began to sympathize with his old father-in-law Jacob Wilson. Elaine Ma wanted to know that he was busy dating Matilda these two days, and he couldn't get his brains out?

.....

The taxi came to the emergency department of Aurouss Hilll People's Hospital.

Claire Wilson Wilson was already waiting here.

Seeing Elaine Ma not only broke a leg, but also had a miserable appearance with a blue nose and a swollen face. Even two of his front teeth had fallen out. He couldn't help but his eyes were red. He walked up and asked, crying, "Mom, how can you suffer? Such a serious injury?"

When Elaine Ma saw her daughter, she felt sad. All the grievances she had suffered in the past two days could not be restrained at this moment. She hugged Claire Wilson Wilson and cried loudly: "My dear girl , Mom's life is so bitter, don't you know? I almost died in these two days, you almost never saw Mom again!"

After speaking, Elaine Ma's mood suddenly collapsed, and she burst into tears.

Claire Wilson Wilson saw that her mother had been wronged so much, naturally she felt very uncomfortable. While supporting her mother, she cried and asked, "Mom, what's the matter with you these past few days? Tell me. !"

Elaine Ma wiped out a tear, with an urge in her heart, wanting to tell her daughter exactly what happened.

But when the words came to her lips, she swallowed them all back. She knew that she couldn't talk nonsense about this kind of words, otherwise the words would cause death or jail.

So she could only lie: “Hey, don’t mention it! Mom let a MLM swindle. After that person tricked me into the MLM organization, she kept beating me and forced me to buy their products. , But how can I have money? They kept beating me, and they didn’t give me food, my front teeth were knocked out by them.”

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly asked, “Mom, have you called the police? Let the police arrest them!”

Elaine Ma cried and said, “Later, the MLM organization was caught by the police, and even I was arrested by the police into the detention center. Unexpectedly, I met your grandma and Wendy in the detention center. They were both in the detention center. In the detention center, get together to bully me!”

Claire Wilson Wilson asked in shock: “Grandma and Wendy?! Why are you locked up with them?”

Elaine Ma cried out of breath and said: “I don’t know why I was so unlucky that I met two of them bastards. They didn’t let me sleep, didn’t let me eat, and they put them on me. Pour cold water, you don’t know what kind of life your mother has been living in the past two days, that is worse than hell...”

Claire Wilson Wilson burst into tears when he heard this.

Elaine Ma vented for a while, just as his mood improved a little, suddenly thought of Jacob Wilson, and immediately questioned: “Claire Wilson Wilson, you tell me the truth, who on earth did your dad go to the party with?”

Chapter 937

Claire Wilson Wilson knew very well in his heart that if he let his mother know that his father was going to party with Matilda and their old classmates, she would definitely be so angry.

At this time, she was already very emotional, and she couldn’t say anything to add fuel to her fire.

So she said: “It should be a gathering with his old classmates. I am not too clear about the specifics. Maybe it is the last time.”

“It’s not quite right!” Elaine Ma said with a black face: “His old classmates can’t get together once in a few years. It is impossible to get together again in a short time and go again. This time there must be a different opportunity. !”

Claire Wilson Wilson could only lie against his will: “I don’t know this too well.”

Elaine Ma gritted his teeth with anger, and said coldly: “This old bastard, I have suffered so much inside, and he still has the mind to go to party with others, really heartless!”

Claire Wilson Wilson had no choice but to speak for his father, saying against his will: “Mom, during the two days you disappeared, Dad was also very anxious. Today is a party that I can’t get rid of before going to the party.”

“I don’t believe it!” Elaine Ma said sternly: “This old bastard, he said that he would separate from me two days ago! I went in without the separation. I guess he doesn’t know how happy he is!”

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, “Mom, don’t speculate about Dad like this...”

As he was talking, Jacob Wilson drove his BMW 530 to the hospital.

Seeing Elaine Ma’s horrible look, Jacob Wilson was also stunned.

Although he has no feelings for Elaine Ma in his heart, he has lived under Elaine Ma’s lust for so many years that his heart is still very timid towards Elaine Ma.

So the fundamental reason why Elaine Ma quickly turned the other way around when he called.

When Elaine Ma saw Jacob Wilson, his anger went wild.

There is no other reason. The main reason is that Jacob Wilson’s dressing up is really too careful, with a decent suit, a decent tie, and his hair meticulously combed. At first glance, he has been well dressed for a long time.

Elaine Ma is not a fool. She immediately realized that Jacob Wilson’s dressing up today was definitely not for herself, but for the party.

This made her suddenly become extremely alert.

She began to speculate, what are the important elements of this party that would make Jacob Wilson dress so seriously for the first time?

From the time he married him to the present, except for the day of the wedding, I seem to have never seen him dressed up so vigorously!

When Jacob Wilson arrived, he asked, "Where did you go? How did you make it like this?"

Elaine Ma stared at him coldly, and blurted out: "You who are named Wilson tell me the truth, who are you partying with?"

Jacob Wilson's expression was a little unnatural, and he said falteringly, "Isn't it the same classmates in my class before? You all know it."

Elaine Ma asked, "Didn't you just visit the other day? Why did you meet again?"

Jacob Wilson said, "Didn't we just go to more than 20 people last time, but today there are a few more people."

"Oh?" Elaine Ma frowned and asked sternly: "Jacob Wilson, let me ask you, is Matilda here?"

Jacob Wilson suddenly panicked.

He didn't expect that Elaine Ma would be able to ask Matilda all of a sudden, this woman's intuition is really a bit too accurate, right?

However, he must not dare to say anything about Matilda to Elaine Ma, so he lied: "No, she has been away for more than 20 years and has never come back."

Chapter 938

Elaine Ma asked coldly: "Really not?"

Jacob Wilson hurriedly said: “Oh, I really didn’t. Why did I lie to you, and now you care about whether this is turning the cart before the horse? The most important thing now is to look at your injury. Is your leg broken?”

Elaine Ma was patronizing to find out about Jacob Wilson’s affairs. She couldn’t even take care of her already injured and broken leg. After being reminded by Jacob Wilson, she remembered the pain in her right leg.

So she hurriedly said to Claire Wilson Wilson: “Good girl, take mom to see a doctor, don’t let mom leave any disability!”

.....

After leaving the emergency room and seeing the doctor, Claire Wilson Wilson asked nervously, “Doctor, how is my mother’s situation?”

Elaine Ma was afraid that she would have three long and two shortcomings, and hurriedly asked: “Yes, doctor, how is the result of the examination? I won’t be a lame?”

The doctor said to Elaine Ma: “From the X-rays, you have a comminuted fracture of your calf. The condition is more serious, but if you take good care of your injury, you should not be lame. I suggest you get a cast first and then be hospitalized for observation. About half a month, so that we can guarantee nothing.”

Elaine Ma was relieved when he heard that she would not become lame, but when she heard that she needed to be hospitalized, she was immediately anxious: “Ah? Why are you going to be hospitalized? After the cast, can I go home and recuperate?”

The thought that she hadn’t lived in the luxurious Thompson First mansion until now, Elaine Ma felt aggrieved.

After two days of inhuman torture, she dreamed of returning to the big villa, lying on the soft big bed, and feeling the joy of living in Thompson First.

The doctor shook his head and said: “The first half month of the cast is very important. It is related to your overall recovery. If you go home, if something goes wrong and one is not dealt with in time, it may be the root cause of the disease. “

Upon hearing this, Elaine Ma’s face suddenly filled with loss.

However, Jacob Wilson on the side was full of joy!

Elaine Ma came back suddenly, and it was irreversible for him, but if Elaine Ma could be hospitalized, he could relax for a few more days.

Therefore, he deliberately said to Elaine Ma: “Wife, you can follow the doctor’s arrangement and stay in the hospital with peace of mind, so as to avoid leaving the root of the disease in the future.”

Elaine Ma frowned and looked at Jacob Wilson, and asked, “What? You just don’t want me to go home?”

Jacob Wilson hurriedly waved his hand: “I didn’t mean that.”

Elaine Ma snorted coldly, remembering something, and then hurriedly asked Charlie Wade: “Didn’t you happen to know the genius doctor Dr. Simmons? You immediately call him and ask him to come and treat my leg.”

Charlie Wade’s brows suddenly frowned upon hearing the tone of his mother-in-law’s order.

For a b\*tch like Elaine Ma, still want Dr. Simmons to treat her legs?

Charlie Wade sneered in his heart, and said indifferently: “Mr. Simmons is not in Aurouss Hilll for the time being, he has gone to Eastcliff to treat someone.”

Upon hearing this, Elaine Ma immediately said: “Then I will wait for him to come back to the head office?”

Charlie Wade said, “he may not be able to come back in ten and a half months.”

The doctor said: “You have to put a plaster first, no matter what.”



Elaine Ma said immediately: "Okay! Then put a cast first, and I will go home and rest after the cast!"

When Jacob Wilson saw Elaine Ma insist on being so persistent, he knew that it was impossible for her to be hospitalized. He couldn't help but secretly conceal the news of Matilda's return from her for a while. He mentions divorce, then she will definitely not agree.

That being the case, it is better to go back at night and find a chance to divorce her first, it is best to let her divorce first!

## Chapter 939

After Elaine Ma got cast in the People's Hospital, Jacob Wilson drove home to rest.

Along the way, Elaine Ma kept scolding Jacob Wilson next to him, and at the same time beating on the side, trying to figure out why she dressed herself so glamorously at the party today.

However, Jacob Wilson's mouth was tighter than a safe.

He just wanted to wait for a good time tonight to discuss the divorce with Elaine Ma, so he must not let Elaine Ma know about Matilda before that.

In the other car, Charlie Wade drove Claire Wilson Wilson with red eyes, and drove unhurriedly behind Jacob Wilson's car.

Claire Wilson Wilson was very sympathetic to her mother. After all, she was her daughter. Anyone who saw his mother suffered so many injuries and so many tortures would feel uncomfortable.

In addition, one thing that worries her is the relationship between her father and mother.

She knew that her father liked Matilda. Compared with Matilda, her mother was far behind, so she was worried that her father would finally give up the current marriage and pursue his own happiness.

Charlie Wade saw the wife on the side with a sad face, and was about to persuade her, when he suddenly received a call from Cameron Isaac.

Cameron Isaac asked him on the phone: "Master, have you received your mother-in-law?"

Because his wife was by his side, Charlie Wade couldn't speak too clearly, so he said vaguely: "Yes."

Cameron Isaac said: "That's good."

After speaking, he said again: "By the way, Master, I heard a news."

Charlie Wade asked: "What news?"

Cameron Isaac said: "The Webb family in Eastcliff seems to be looking for you everywhere. They even sent someone to Eastcliff to find Kenneth Wilson. They seemed to have sent someone to Golim Mountain to find Jordan and Jeffrey Weaver, the father and son. , But it was discovered by the people arranged by Don Albertt, so they fled early."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but frowned.

The Webb family suddenly contacted Kenneth Wilson, and even contacted the Weaver family and his son. There was only one possibility, that is, they wanted to unite more of their mortal enemies to deal with themselves.

Since Donald and Sean father and son were insulted and fled back to Southaven, the Webb family did nothing. They thought they had realized that they were not something they could afford, but they did not expect that they were actually Darkness.

Charlie Wade asked: "Who else did they contact?"

Cameron Isaac said: "The Webb family also sent people to contact those who have been taught by others before, but they are all low-level hanging silks, and you can't make waves if you want to, just like the one who bullied your classmate Darren White. Dog men and women and their fathers."

Afterwards, Cameron Isaac asked: “Master, do you want me to say hello to the family and kill the Webb family directly, or let the family warn the Webb family so that they can be honest in the future?”

“No.” Charlie Wade said with a smile: “I don’t want others to help.”

Charlie Wade is not ready to return to Wade’s house yet, he even feels that he does not necessarily have to return to Wade’s house in the future.

After all, I have been away from the Wade family for so many years, and to be honest, although I can’t talk about a deep hatred with the Wade family, there is still a hurdle in my heart, and that hurdle was the accidental death of his parents that year.

Therefore, he said to Cameron Isaac: “Some things are more interesting if you have to do it yourself. Relying on others for help is not only unreliable, but also a lot of fun.”

Cameron Isaac hurriedly said: “But young master, the Webb family is in the whole southern region. It is a top-notch existence. If they are really deliberate about going against you, I’m afraid you can’t handle it alone.”

Chapter 940

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, “Don’t worry about this. Although I am not a very talented person, I am not a soft persimmon that everyone can pinch.”

Cameron Isaac sighed and said: “Master, you still have to be more careful, and you must not neglect the Webb family. The Webb family has only offered a reward of 300 million Dollar to kill Mrr.. Lloyd and Marcus, the father and son. Countless people are chasing down their father and son all over the world. Once their father and son are exposed, they may be hacked to death by countless people.”

Charlie Wade asked curiously: “Does anyone know where the father and son have gone?”

Cameron Isaac said: "It is said that they went abroad, but no one knows which country they went to, because they seemed to use fake passports when they left."

Charlie Wade nodded. Although he didn't say anything, he knew in his heart that the reason why the Webb family wanted to hunt down the father and son was actually because of the cross talk on the Facebook.

The Webb family had been deliberately trying to delete the cross talk from Facebook, but because Facebook had now been bought by Stephen Thompson, they had no choice.

Because of the cross talk, the entire Webb family has no face and cannot be deleted, so the only way to find face is to kill both Mrr.. Lloyd and his son, so that the world knows that the Webb family is definitely not insulted.

Cameron Isaac said at this time: "Master, the Webb family is willing to spend 300 million or more to deal with Mrr.. Lloyd and his son. If it is to deal with you, I believe they will be willing to pay a higher price, so you must be careful. ."

Charlie Wade said lightly: "Okay, I get it."

Cameron Isaac said: "Master, if you need any help, please tell me."

Charlie Wade gave a hum, quietly glanced at his wife next to him, and said to Cameron Isaac: "I'm on my way home now, I'll talk about it later."

"it is good."

Charlie Wade hung up the phone, and Claire Wilson Wilson asked curiously: "Who are you calling? What are you talking about for help or not, for soft persimmons but not soft persimmons, is anyone going to bully you?"

"No." Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Didn't our mother be bullied by the MLM organization, so I plan to find friends to see if I can help my mother."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, "Don't!"

She said, "To be honest, my mother has suffered so many sins. Although it is pitiful, I am a daughter who is fair to her. She also takes the blame. She takes money too seriously. And I always think of taking shortcuts for nothing. Even if I don't fall for this one today, I will still fall for something else tomorrow."

Charlie Wade nodded in agreement. He didn't expect that although Claire Wilson Wilson was somewhat filial to Elaine Ma, he still knew at least what kind of person Elaine Ma was.

At first, helping Elaine Ma to vent his anger was just to find an excuse. Seeing that Claire Wilson Wilson said this, he did not continue to talk about this topic.

At this moment, Charlie Wade's mind was thinking of Webb's family in Southaven.

Since the Webb family's father and son are still obsessed with their previous experience, sooner or later they will come to avenge themselves.

But there is a problem. It is a bit beyond his expectations. The Webb family and his sons are very arrogant in doing things, and seek revenge on themselves. Why do they need to find a helper?

When they contact Kenneth Wilson and other people who have offended him, they should just want to unite a few more enemies to target themselves.

This is a bad signal to Charlie Wade.

Because the enemy is always easy to defeat when he is proud.

But when the enemy is no longer proud, they will become more cunning and more difficult to deal with.

The Webb family has a strong strength, and now they have to unite others to deal with themselves, which proves that they have made great progress now and deserve their attention!

Two BMW cars, one after the other, returned to Thompson First's big villa.

Jacob Wilson was scolded all the way by Elaine Ma, and his dissatisfaction grew stronger.

When he first received a call from Elaine Ma, he was singing a love song with his first love, so he was guilty of conscience. He became angry when he heard her and went to the hospital in a hurry.

But after calming down, he felt more and more that Elaine Ma was really hopeless.

Therefore, Jacob Wilson's idea of divorcing her became stronger.

After getting out of the car, Jacob Wilson abducted the one bought from the hospital to Elaine Ma directly from the back row.

Elaine Ma was still waiting for him to help him in, even carrying himself in, but he didn't expect him to pass a crutch directly.

Elaine Ma squeezed on the crutches and cursed in place: "Jacob Wilson, you bastard, my leg is broken, you throw me a crutches?"

Jacob Wilson said: "Anyway, you have to get used to crutches sooner or later, otherwise, what do you do if you go to the bathroom?"

"What's the matter?" Elaine Ma asked angrily: "What do you mean, I won't be able to count on you in the future?"

Jacob Wilson said with a black face, "Don't forget, we two have separated!"

Elaine Ma immediately wanted to yell at him. At this moment, Charlie Wade happened to park in front of him.

When Claire Wilson Wilson got out of the car, Elaine Ma immediately complained to her. With the mentality of turning big things into small things, Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly supported her and comforted her: "Oh, mom, don't be angry with your dad. Your body will be bad, and your body will be bad if you get angry."

Elaine Ma still wanted to curse, but suddenly felt dizzy in her brain, and immediately realized that he had been hungry for too long and was about to pass out of hypoglycemia.

So she said weakly: “Oh, I’m going to die, I’m starving to death, where is Charlie Wade? Hurry up and cook for me! I want to eat braised pork and beef stew”

Charlie Wade said blankly, “I haven’t had time to buy groceries today. I only have some noodles at home. Why should I make a bowl of noodles for you?”

Elaine Ma blurted out: “I’ve been hungry for two days and two nights! What’s the use of a bowl of noodles?”

Charlie Wade said lightly: “Then I will go shopping now.”

As soon as Elaine Ma heard this, he said in a hurry: “I’m hungry and fainted when you buy it!”

Charlie Wade asked, “Why don’t I order you a takeaway?”

Elaine Ma blurted out: “It takes half an hour or even forty minutes to take out. Let me cook the noodles and knock two more eggs!”

Charlie Wade said casually: “There are no eggs, I haven’t bought them yet.”

Elaine Ma said: “Will you give me a taste? Give me some green vegetables. I haven’t eaten any vegetables in the past two days, and my mouth on the fire is rotten.”

Charlie Wade shrugged and said: “There is nothing but dried noodles at home. If you want to eat, I will give you a bowl of clear noodle soup.”

Elaine Ma stomped angrily, pointed at Charlie Wade and asked Claire Wilson Wilson: “Claire Wilson Wilson, is this waste deliberately against me? Why is there nothing at home?”

Claire Wilson Wilson looked embarrassed.

Charlie Wade said at this time: "I have been looking for you for the past two days. I didn't cook at all at home, so I didn't go shopping."

Elaine Ma was angry and uncomfortable, but now he didn't have the strength to get angry with him, so he said to Charlie Wade: "Then you quickly get me a bowl of noodles!"

## Chapter 942

Charlie Wade responded and walked to the kitchen.

In fact, there was a box of eggs in the refrigerator, but he didn't want to feed them to Elaine Ma, so he smashed all the eggs out and poured them into the sewer. Although pouring them into the sewer is a waste, if it gets into Elaine Ma's stomach, More wasteful.

Then he used a pot to boil some hot water, grabbed a handful of noodles, and threw it in.

Just when he was perfunctory, the phone suddenly received a WeChat message.

He opened WeChat and found that there was someone in the chat group of "Aurous Hill Welfare Institute".

The 20th and 30th people in this group were all taken in by Mrs. Lewis and raised up orphans, but now everyone has been in the society for many years, and many people are scattered all over the country. The connection is not too close.

Charlie Wade clicked to open the group and found that it was not someone himself, but someone who sent a message from everyone.

The message was sent by a girl named Lisa Fey in the orphanage. The content read: "Secretly tell everyone a good news, Mrs. Lewis has recovered from illness and returned to Aurous Hill!"

Lisa is a little girl Charlie Wade met in the orphanage.



This little girl was abandoned by her parents not long after she was born, she was raised by Mrs. Lewis, two or three years younger than Charlie Wade, and she was a little sister in Charlie Wade's eyes.

Mrs. Lewis didn't know what her surname was, so she asked her to name her Lisa Fey.

After Lisa became an adult, she worked with Mrs. Lewis in the orphanage, and was the only one who remained in the orphanage among the many friends that year.

Seeing her saying that Mrs. Lewis has recovered from illness, Charlie Wade hurriedly asked in the group: "Why didn't Mrs. Lewis tell us when she came back, so we might as well pick her up."

Lisa said: "Brother Charlie Wade, Mrs. Lewis said that she didn't want to cause you trouble, so no one told me. I also found out after she came back suddenly this afternoon."

Charlie Wade asked again: "How is Mrs. Lewis's health? Does she look okay? She just recovered and was discharged from the hospital, won't she go back to work in the orphanage?"

"Yeah!" Lisa said: "What kind of person Mrs. Lewis is, Brother Charlie Wade, you must know better. How can she be free? She hasn't come to the orphanage for so long. She cares about the children in her heart. Crazy."

After speaking, Lisa said again: "But I see Mrs. Lewis's body, and it feels pretty good. It doesn't look like someone who has been seriously ill at all. It should have been restored to its original condition!"

Charlie Wade breathed a sigh of relief. After all, Stephen Thompson sent Mrs. Lewis to the best Fairview Hospital in Eastcliff, and he also paid Mrs. Lewis two million in medical expenses, which included very high-end postoperative recovery. .

At this time, other people in the group also sent out messages.

“Ah, Mrs. Lewis is discharged from the hospital? That’s great!”

“Haha, I knew that Mrs. Lewis is a good person, and she will definitely recover one day!”

At this moment, a person named Jeff Mowry suddenly everyone in the group said: “Everyone, since Mrs. Lewis has recovered and discharged, then I suggest that our friends in Aurouss Hilll, now go to the welfare home to visit Mrs. Lewis, by the way Find a restaurant and pick her up, what do you think?”

“Yes, right, right, Jeff, your idea is good! I’m getting off work soon, and I can go there anytime!”

“Yes, it is a happy event for Mrs. Lewis to recover from illness, we must visit her!”

In response, Lisa sent a happy expression, saying: “That’s what I mean by sending a message to everyone. Since we haven’t seen Mrs. Lewis for a long time, and everyone hasn’t seen each other for a long time, it’s better to take this opportunity. We all join together and invite Mrs. Lewis to have a meal, so I believe Mrs. Lewis will also be very happy!”

“Oh, you guys in Aurouss Hilll, can’t you wait for another day or two? Wait for us outsiders to rush back, or I will buy a plane ticket now and go back tomorrow!”

That Jeff said: “Receiving things like wind and dust, of course, is the most ceremonial feeling on the day of return!”

## Chapter 943

“Yes!” a friend named Caleb Morales in the group said: “Mrs. Lewis got such a serious disease and finally healed it back. If we children raised by her, don’t come to see her for the first time. , Maybe she will feel lost too.”

Jeff said: “Well, let’s find a five-star hotel, and we must take care of Mrs. Lewis.”

Lisa said: “Jeff, let’s not be so extravagant. Mrs. Lewis is thrifty all her life. If she goes to such a good place to eat, she will definitely feel distressed. Why don’t we just serve home-cooked food at the entrance of the orphanage for many years? !”

When Charlie Wade thought of the home-style restaurant that had been in operation for more than ten years, he couldn't help feeling sighed.

On her 18th birthday that year, Mrs. Lewis took the frugal money and took herself and a few friends to eat a meal in that restaurant.

She also bought a cake for herself, and after celebrating her birthday, she no longer met the adoption regulations of the orphanage, so she entered the society alone.

Now think about it, the meal he ate there was the most tender meal he had ever eaten in his life.

So he immediately said: "I really didn't expect that restaurant is still open! The place Lisa chose is great! Then let's make an appointment there!"

Jeff replied: "I said Charlie Wade, everyone has been working for so many years, and they have some savings. Facing Mrs. Lewis, don't you need to be so stingy?"

Charlie Wade said: "I am not stingy, but respect Mrs. Lewis's habit. We ask Mrs. Lewis to go to a five-star hotel. Mrs. Lewis may not be really happy. On the contrary, she may feel too extravagant and wasteful and will feel distressed for a long time."

Jeff said: "Cut, don't I know you yet? Don't you just want to save two dollars?"

After speaking, Jeff sent another voice: "Charlie Wade, I know that you are not doing well. It is normal for you to be a son-in-law. It is normal to have no money in your pocket. But after all, Mrs. Lewis brought you up, so much kindness. , Even if you have some blood, what can you do if you join in and invite her to have a good meal?"

Charlie Wade couldn't help frowning.

This Jeff didn't deal with him when he was in the orphanage. At that time, Jeff relied on that he was stronger than his peers and formed gangs in the orphanage, and he often got together to bully other children.

Charlie Wade was also targeted by the opponent, but because he had practiced some martial arts when he was at Wade's house in Eastcliff, most people were not his opponents at all, so when Jeff brought someone to trouble him, a group of people were directly beaten by him. The crying father yelling mother, looking for teeth everywhere.

From then on, Jeff, with a very small mind, held a grudge against Charlie Wade, sang everything against him, and targeted him everywhere.

Moreover, this guy has always been wrong, and always caused trouble for the orphanage when he was young.

He was caught stealing things several times, and in the end it was Mrs. Lewis who came forward to lose money and apologize to save him.

Having not seen him for so many years, Charlie Wade estimates that this person is not much better now.

But Charlie Wade didn't bother to be familiar with him, and said lightly: "Whatever you say, I still think it's best to go to the restaurant Lisa said."

Lisa also hurriedly said: "I think what Charlie Wade said makes sense. Mrs. Lewis saved her life and asked her to go to a five-star hotel for dinner. She must be uncomfortable."

The childhood friend Caleb also echoed: "I also support it!"

Others also agreed, so Lisa said, "Well, there are ten people we can come over tonight, and nine of them all support going to the old restaurant. Then we will be the minority and obey the majority! I will go to that restaurant now. Book a box! Come here too!"

"Good, good!" Everyone agreed and happily agreed.

Chapter 944

Charlie Wade couldn't help feeling a little excited when he thought of meeting Mrs. Lewis immediately.

Since Lady Wilson passed her birthday and was scolded for borrowing money at the birthday banquet, he has never seen Mrs. Lewis again because Mrs. Lewis was directly sent to Eastcliff by Stephen Thompson.

Charlie Wade has a deep relationship with Mrs. Lewis, almost treating him as his own mother.

When Mrs. Lewis first became ill, Charlie Wade desperately tried to get money everywhere, even secretly looking for blood to sell blood, and also took a lot of private money from Claire Wilson Wilson in order to make Mrs. Lewis survive.

If he hadn't done everything to help Mrs. Lewis raise money, Mrs. Lewis would have never waited for Stephen Thompson's appearance at the beginning, and she might have passed away.

But Charlie Wade felt that these were what he should do, and even so, he only paid back one ten thousandth of Mrs. Lewis's kindness to him.

Dad had taught himself countless times before his death that if a man is alive, he must know his gratitude. The ancients said that the grace of dripping water should be reported by the spring, and Charlie Wade has always asked himself so.

So, he didn't care, the noodles for Elaine Ma were still boiling in the pot, so he took off his apron directly, stepped out of the kitchen, and said to Claire Wilson Wilson, who was accompanying Elaine Ma, "My wife, I'm in a bit of a hurry. hospital!"

Elaine Ma immediately asked: "Have you cooked my noodles for me? I haven't eaten a bite of rice so far, so you want to go out?"

Charlie Wade glanced at her in disgust, and said impatiently: "The noodles are boiling in the pot, you can eat them out in a while! Mrs. Lewis has recovered from illness and I am going to pick her up."

When Elaine Ma heard this, he immediately scolded: "Wade, what is your bastard attitude? For an Lady in a welfare institution, you dare to talk to me like this?! Do

you still have the consciousness of being a son-in-law? Don't look at who you eat, drink, wear, or live?"

As he said, Elaine Ma sneered again: "What does it have to do with you even if the Lady is dead?"

Charlie Wade has endured Elaine Ma for a long time. I thought that this mother-in-law would go in for two days and suffer a little bit of sin, and she could change a little bit, but he didn't expect her to not change at all.

Even more unexpectedly, she dared to speak out to insult her benefactor Mrs. Lewis!

So he stared at Elaine Ma and said angrily: "I eat my own, drink my own, wear my own, live in my own! Don't forget, this house was given to me by someone else, and the furniture in it I bought it with the money I made from Feng Shui, so I have this attitude. If you are not satisfied, you can move out and live in the old house!"

When Elaine Ma heard this, she was suddenly speechless!

She wanted to scold Charlie Wade, but when she thought about it, she found that what he said was not wrong.

Now it's not before. He used to live in her own small house. He couldn't make money without telling others, so she could scold him whatever he wanted.

Now he has a good life. Someone gave him such an expensive villa and gave it to him after it was renovated, and he could earn millions by showing him a feng shui.

On the other hand, she is already penniless. If Charlie Wade really turns his face with her and prevents her from living here, what can she do?

Thinking of this, Elaine Ma felt guilty, looking at Charlie Wade's angry expression, she was also a little nervous and afraid.

However, she still tried to save the situation, so she immediately looked at Claire Wilson Wilson aggrievedly, and choked up: "Claire Wilson Wilson, your husband is

too much. Is there any son-in-law in the world who talks to his mother-in-law like this? You don't care. He, he won't shake the sky if this continues?"

Unexpectedly, Claire Wilson Wilson said very seriously: "Mom, I think Charlie Wade is right. Now we live in a villa given to him by others. If it weren't for him, we wouldn't have had the chance to live in such a good place, so You can't treat him like you did before, it's not fair!"

## Chapter 945

When Elaine Ma heard these words, she felt sad!

In the past two days, everyone in the family seems to have changed their attitudes towards themselves.

Her husband ignored her, and even took the initiative to start a fight with her. The son-in-law is no longer the son-in-law at the mercy of others. He even became angry with her and asked her to move back to the old house.

Even the only good girl who relied on her was no longer facing herself.

She never dreamed that her daughter would speak to Charlie Wade at this time.

She is a great dramatist, seeing that she seems to be losing power in this home, she blushed in the blink of an eye and started acting.

She choked pitifully: "Now it's unnecessary for me to be in this house. Your dad doesn't care about me. Your husband threatens to kick me out, even if you are not at me..."

With that, Elaine Ma twitched her mouth and tears flowed down.

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed helplessly, and said, "Mom, it was indeed you who was wrong just now. I can't look at you all the time."

Although she felt sorry for her mother for having suffered so much, this was not the reason for her mother to shout to Charlie Wade, nor the reason for insulting Mrs. Lewis.

Moreover, Claire Wilson Wilson knew very well in his heart that her husband had been very pitiful since he was a child, and he did not have many real relatives in this world.

Except for himself, it may be Mrs. Lewis. This is why Charlie Wade desperately tried to get money to treat Mrs. Lewis some time ago. She knew that in Charlie Wade's heart, he treated Mrs. Lewis as a mother.

I have always admired Charlie Wade's behavioral style of acknowledgment, otherwise he would not give him all his private money and let him take it to Mrs. Lewis.

Therefore, she also felt that her mother was a bit too much, and naturally she could no longer speak to her at this time.

At this time, Elaine Ma was already crying with tears and tears, and sighed: "My life is really pitiful, does this family still have a place for me?"

Charlie Wade no longer wanted to watch her acting at this time, and even no longer wanted to be patient with her any more, so he skipped her and said to Claire Wilson Wilson: "My wife, I'll go to the orphanage first. Eat at home."

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly stood up and said, "I'll go with you. I haven't seen Mrs. Lewis for a long time. The last time I went to see Mrs. Lewis in the hospital was a few months ago. I still miss her."

To say that Claire Wilson Wilson really fulfilled the duties and responsibilities of a good wife. Not only did she support me Charlie Wade treating Mrs. Lewis, she also often went to the hospital with her to visit and take care of Mrs. Lewis, just like Charlie Wade. Very respectful to Mrs. Lewis.

Mrs. Lewis also liked her very much, almost treating her as her daughter-in-law.

Seeing that Claire Wilson Wilson was going to see Mrs. Lewis with him, Charlie Wade nodded with satisfaction and said, "Then let's go together. When Mrs. Lewis called me last time, she asked about you, she should miss you a lot."

Claire Wilson Wilson stood up and said, "Then let's go now."



As soon as Elaine Ma heard that Claire Wilson Wilson was going to go with Charlie Wade, she said pitifully: “Good daughter, are you angry with your mother? Do you even want to ignore your mother?”

Claire Wilson Wilson looked at Elaine Ma and said seriously: “Mom, I really hope you can reflect on this experience and change your personality. Otherwise, you will definitely suffer in the future.”

When Elaine Ma heard her say this, she immediately sat on the ground and said, “What’s the point of saying I’m alive? My only relative, my dear girl, is no longer facing me. The police shouldn’t let me go. Come out and let me die in the detention center...”

If it were to be kept in the past, Claire Wilson Wilson would have softened and compromised when she saw her mother being so aggressive, but this time she understood that if her mother always had this character, then she would suffer a loss sooner. I can’t condone her temperament anymore.

#### Chapter 946

So she said to Elaine Ma: “Mom, think about it alone, I’ll leave with Charlie Wade first. By the way, Charlie Wade also cooked the noodles for you. Don’t forget to serve them out.”

After finishing speaking, he said to Charlie Wade: “Let’s go.”

Charlie Wade nodded, took Claire Wilson Wilson out of the house, and drove her to the orphanage.

On the way, Charlie Wade bought a bunch of flowers, another fruit basket, and handwritten a greeting card for Mrs. Lewis.

When he came to the gate of Aurouss Hill Welfare Institute, Charlie Wade parked his car in the parking space on the side of the road. Looking at the slightly outdated gate, he was in a daze, and he couldn’t help but feel a sense of time going back and space dislocation.

He stood here, as if for an instant, he overlapped with certain scenes in his memory. The scenes that flashed continuously were the softest, happiest and most precious memories deep in his heart.

He still remembers the scene of his first visit to the orphanage.

When he was eight years old, he lost his parents and was displaced on the street. Mrs. Lewis, who was like an angel on earth, brought him here, then held him with one hand and pointed at the gate, saying very lovingly: "Child, don't be afraid, this will be your home from now on."

Charlie Wade still remembers this extremely warm scene even after many years.

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade's face also showed a rare happy expression, even the corners of his mouth couldn't help but rise.

Seeing him with a smile, Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't help saying: "Today you seem to be very happy."

Charlie Wade nodded slightly and said, "Yeah, you know, since Mrs. Lewis became ill, I have always been particularly worried. I tried to get money everywhere, but I didn't collect enough medical expenses for the kidney transplant. Had it not been for a coincidence of fate, Mrs. Lewis would have left me."

Claire Wilson Wilson recalled the scene when Charlie Wade whispered to her grandma to borrow money from her grandma in order to collect medical expenses for Mrs. Lewis.

At that time, I really felt sorry for this, since I was young, I had been ill-fated and left the man.

It's a pity that I didn't have any ability at that time, and couldn't spend so much money to help him.

Fortunately, later, Mrs. Lewis, people had their own vision. Someone solved her medical expenses and sent her to the best Union Hospital in the country for treatment.

Thinking of this, Claire Wilson Wilson couldn't help asking: "By the way, you said that someone paid Mrs. Lewis all the medical expenses, who is that person? How could he be so generous? Mrs. Lewis went to Fairview Hospital for treatment. It costs at least two or three million for a trip, right?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "I heard that it cost a total of 3 million Dollar. As for who paid the money, I am not too sure, but I heard that it was also the person Mrs. Lewis had saved before."

Of course Charlie Wade couldn't say that the money for Mrs. Lewis's treatment was paid by himself, because at that time he was still a standard poor sling, it was impossible to get a huge sum of 3 million, so he couldn't explain it clearly.

So he could only sigh: "I knew that showing others how to make money by showing Feng Shui, I should try it when your aunt was sick."

The two were talking, a pleasantly surprised voice suddenly sounded in their ears: "Brother Charlie Wade!"

When he turned around and looked around, he saw a tall and thin figure in the orphanage.

It turned out to be Lisa.

After a few years of absence, Lisa has become a big girl!

She is in her early 20s. She is more than 1.7 meters tall, and her figure is no less than that of those models.

Although the dress is very simple and plain, and the face is facing the sky, it can give people a crystal clear, icy and clean feeling.

Charlie Wade couldn't help but marvel at her. It's really the eighteenth change. Is this still the little girl who had been a follower in the orphanage back then? !

Chapter 947

Seeing Charlie Wade, Lisa's face was filled with joy and surprise.

She ran to Charlie Wade quickly, still grabbing Charlie Wade's arm with both hands as before, and asked delicately: "Brother Charlie Wade, why don't you go back to the orphanage for so long?"

Charlie Wade didn't feel uncomfortable when she was grabbed by her arm. On the contrary, like an older brother, he said with affection, "I have never been mixed up since I went out, so I am embarrassed to return to the orphanage to see you."

As soon as Lisa heard this, her big eyes flashed red, and she choked up and said, "Mrs. Lewis told us that you have been working on a construction site since you went out, and all your hard-earned money was sent to Mrs. Lewis. , Asked Mrs. Lewis to buy us books, clothes, and food, but you never come back to see me. It has been so many years, and I have never seen you again..."

With that, Lisa burst into tears and said: "When Mrs. Lewis was sick, I heard Mrs. Lewis say that you often visit her, but every time you go after we left, you deliberately hide. If you don't want to see us, you don't know how uncomfortable our brothers and sisters feel..."

Charlie Wade couldn't help but sigh when he heard this.

Since he came out of the orphanage, he really hasn't had a good life. He has been busy working on the construction site before, 365 days a year, 365 days a year, all year round, except for filling his stomach, all the rest is sent. Give it to Mrs. Lewis.

The reason why he was reluctant to return to the orphanage was because he was too bad at that time. He didn't want these younger brothers and sisters who had not yet entered the society to see him in despair, and then set them a bad example.

Later, he joined the Wilson family and became the famous son-in-law of Aurouss Hilll. He was even more embarrassed to return to the orphanage.

Knowing that Mrs. Lewis was sick, he was more worried and worried than anyone else, and more concerned than anyone else.

He was still not as embarrassed, facing the friends in these orphanages.

Later, although he had money, he got the Wade family and gave it 10 billion, and also got the Emgrand Group, but the aunt has not been in the orphanage during this time, so she didn't come back.

After Charlie Wade had money, he had always thought of donating money to the orphanage. After Mrs. Lewis came back, he would find a suitable reason and excuse to donate a large sum of money to the orphanage.

The reason why he agreed to come with everyone to pick up the dust for Mrs. Lewis, in addition to wanting to see Mrs. Lewis, he also wanted to see what kind of method he could use to donate a sum of money to the orphanage without being suspected. .

It was also the first time that Claire Wilson Wilson followed Charlie Wade back to the orphanage, so it was also the first time I saw Lisa.

While she was surprised by Lisa's youthful beauty, she also felt that Lisa and her husband seemed a little too intimate.

However, she soon comforted herself. This little girl saw that the little sister who grew up with Charlie Wade before, regarded Charlie Wade as her own brother, and there was nothing unusual about being intimate.

Seeing Lisa's tears, Charlie Wade said: "Lisa, my brother has not been messing well these years. I don't want you to see your brother's desolation, but now it's different. My brother is doing pretty well now, too. I finally have a face, and I'm back to see you."

As he said, he took Claire Wilson Wilson's hand and said with a smile: "Come on, let me introduce to you, this is your sister-in-law, how is it, is it beautiful?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was suddenly grabbed by Charlie Wade, and she felt a little nervous. Although she and Charlie Wade have been married for more than three years, to be honest, the two did not act too intimately.

But she didn't draw her hand back, just let him hold it. Lisa looked at Claire Wilson Wilson, and a look of envy suddenly appeared in his somewhat sad eyes. Looking at Claire Wilson Wilson, she couldn't help feeling a little embarrassed.

## Chapter 948

Although she looks good, but compared with Claire Wilson Wilson, she seems to be a little bit worse.

Moreover, I am just an orphan with no father, no mother, and no support. The current work in the orphanage is half-work and half-charitable, and there is not much money to be made.

Even with the limited balance, she, like Charlie Wade, had all donated to the orphanage, so she was a poor girl.

In this way, she felt that she was naturally much worse than Claire Wilson Wilson's career women.

With a heart of envy, she said to Claire Wilson Wilson a little nervously: "Hello sister-in-law, my name is Lisa."

Claire Wilson Wilson nodded and said with a smile: "Hello Lisa, my name is Claire Wilson Wilson."

Lisa looked at Claire Wilson Wilson and exclaimed: "Sister-in-law, I really envy you!"

After speaking, she glanced at Charlie Wade again, and said: "Envy you to find my brother Charlie Wade such a good man!"

Charlie Wade suddenly became embarrassed.

He thought that Lisa would say that he envied Claire Wilson Wilson for being beautiful, or envied her for her good figure and good temperament.

Unexpectedly, she envied Claire Wilson Wilson for finding him...

It's worthy of being a younger sister who grew up with her. Even if she knew she was poor and white, she still felt very good.

When Claire Wilson Wilson heard this, some of them couldn't laugh or cry.

Lisa said very seriously: "Sister-in-law, Charlie Wade is the best man in the world. You must treat him well! He has been very responsible since he was a child, taking special care of us brothers and sisters. After leaving the orphanage at the age of 18, I have been working hard on the construction site and all the money I earned has been given to our younger brothers and sisters to improve their lives and provide for us to study. Back then, the orphanage raised so many people, and only Charlie Wade knows the rewards. One brother! Sister-in-law, tell me, is my brother Charlie Wade the best man in the world?"

Claire Wilson Wilson was surprised at hearing.

She only knew that Charlie Wade had a hard life before marrying herself. Grandpa found it on the construction site, but she didn't know that Charlie Wade actually worked at the construction site at the age of eighteen, and she didn't know that Charlie Wade gave all the money. They were donated to the orphanage.

No wonder he was penniless when he married him. He even asked his grandfather for money for a haircut before the wedding.

Coupled with his behavior of raising money for Mrs. Lewis's crazy treatment of illness, Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly felt that his husband also had a great side!

She couldn't help asking Charlie Wade: "Why have you never told me this?"

Charlie Wade said indifferently, "Hey, what can I tell people about the poor days."

After speaking, Charlie Wade didn't want to talk more on this topic, and hurriedly turned the topic off and asked Lisa: "By the way, Lisa, where is Mrs. Lewis?"

Lisa said: "Mrs. Lewis is talking to the dean about work. She said let me go to entertain you first, and she will come in a while."

With that said, Lisa asked expectantly: “Brother Charlie Wade, would you like to go to the orphanage? You haven’t come back for a long time!”

Chapter 949

Charlie Wade has lived in this welfare institution for the past ten years from eight to eighteen, and he is very affectionate for it.

It’s just that I’ve been a little destitute and have no face to come back.

Now that I have a lot of money, I might as well go in and see what other needs are in the orphanage, and I can help solve it when the time comes.

So he nodded and agreed, and said: “Then let’s go in for a while.”

Lisa was overjoyed, and hurriedly grabbed Charlie Wade’s arm, and dragged him in front.

Charlie Wade could only let her drag him while holding his wife Claire Wilson Wilson’s hand.

Claire Wilson Wilson’s heart beat faster, but she still let him lead her into the orphanage.

The Aurouss Hill Welfare Institute was built in the last century and has a history of several decades. The buildings here are also relatively low brick buildings, and each building is almost decades old.

Charlie Wade saw that this place was basically the same as when he lived many years ago, so he couldn’t help asking Lisa: “Did the orphanage have not been expanded or renovated in these years?”

Lisa said: “I want to expand, but the funding has been tight. We have more children here than before. Both the dean and Mrs. Lewis feel that it is better to spend the money on the children. As for the hardware conditions, it can save money. Save it.”



Charlie Wade looked at the yard, but the slides, seesaws, and swivel chairs that had been rusted on, felt familiar and somewhat unpleasant in his heart.

These toys were all played when I was young, that is to say, they have been at least 20 years old.

Those younger brothers and sisters after me are still playing with these limited and old toys.

Charlie Wade couldn't help but blame himself. Before Stephen Thompson found himself, he was always worried about Mrs. Lewis's body and tried every means to treat Mrs. Lewis. After Stephen Thompson found himself, he had been thinking about it all this time. Do everything possible to get back your dignity.

But during this period of time, I did not expect to donate a sum of money to the orphanage to help the younger brothers and sisters in the orphanage to improve their living environment. It is really inexcusable!

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade planned to donate tens of millions to the orphanage to renovate the entire orphanage, and then buy the best toys, the best learning venues, and the best learning equipment for the younger brothers and sisters.

All computers and ipads must be bought for them!

Claire Wilson Wilson didn't know Charlie Wade. The mood at the moment was very complicated and self-blaming. She was very curious to observe the environment of the orphanage. Although it was the first time to come in, she still felt that it was very kind.

Kind, maybe because my husband grew up here since he was a child.

In fact, in Claire Wilson Wilson's heart, she never regarded Charlie Wade as her contracted husband. In her heart, Charlie Wade was her real and legal husband.

Chapter 950

Lisa took Charlie Wade to the dormitory area of the orphanage, and Charlie Wade found the dormitory where he lived at a glance.

Looking in through the window, I saw a dozen or two-year-old children playing under the leadership of an aunt in the orphanage.

He couldn't help but exclaimed, "Lisa, why are there so many such young children in the orphanage now?"

Lisa said: "Many irresponsible parents send their children directly to the orphanage after they give birth. Some of these children are abandoned by them because they are born with disabilities or diseases. Like me, maybe it was because she was a girl, so she was abandoned."

Speaking of this, Lisa couldn't help sighing.

Later, she said angrily: "There are still some children in there. They were abducted by traffickers and then rescued by the police. Because the children are too young to find their parents, they can only be fostered at first. In the orphanage, after finding their parents, they will be sent back to their families."

Charlie Wade saw that some of these children had some physical disabilities, so he couldn't help asking: "Lisa, what is going on with disabled children? Is it congenital disabilities?"

"No." Lisa said indignantly: "These were all rescued from the traffickers. They were originally healthy children, but after being stolen by the traffickers, they didn't sell these children, but got them. After becoming disabled, they took these children along the street to beg. Such children have been destroyed by them all their lives, but they have become their cash cows."

When Claire Wilson Wilson heard this, he suddenly angrily said: "These people are too jerk, how can they turn good children into disabled people!"

Lisa said: "There are some such bad guys who specialize in this kind of conscience. They are normal people with hands and feet, but they pretend to be disabled and beg everywhere. Later, they found that the begging stuff came in too quickly.

Therefore, in order to make more money, they deliberately find some disabled people to increase their credibility. Later, if they can't find the disabled, they buy the children. After buying, the children become disabled, so that it is easier to beg."

After hearing this, Claire Wilson Wilson trembled with anger, and blurted out: "Assholes like this, one of them should be shot!"

Charlie Wade sighed at this time and said: "Actually, when I was working on the construction site, I had heard of the existence of beggar gangs. They were all fellow villagers or relatives. They organized groups to beg in big cities. Some of them were extremely cruel. Specializing in poisoning minors."

After speaking, Charlie Wade said to her again: "You forgot that we watched an Indian movie two years ago. The name was Millionaire in the Slum. There was not a leader of a gang of beggars who sang good children. Blind his eyes, make him blind and sing and beg along the street. It looks like this kind of thing is far away from us, but it often happens around us."

Claire Wilson Wilson said angrily: "Unexpectedly, there are such demons around us. I knew I had gone to the police academy to be a police officer, and I could still bring these bad guys to justice."

Lisa sighed: "Sister-in-law, the key is that there is too much profit margins, so many people have to make this money even if they risk being shot."

With that, she felt that the topic was a bit heavy, and she said: "Oh, it's getting late, let's go to the restaurant first, the other friends should have arrived."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Let's go, go to the restaurant first."

The three came out of the orphanage together, and Charlie Wade asked Lisa on the side: "By the way, Lisa, are there any difficulties in the orphanage recently?"

Lisa smiled and said: "The difficulties have always been there, but they are okay, and they can be carried. The children's living conditions are much better than when we were younger, but the only downside is that our classrooms The

dormitory and the cafeteria are all too old. The dean has been applying for funding, hoping to renovate it, but the superiors have been saying that the finances are tight and they cannot allocate funds for the time being.”

Charlie Wade nodded lightly and wrote down her words in his heart.

## Chapter 951

When the three of them came out of the orphanage, just about to go to the restaurant, a pleasantly surprised voice suddenly sounded in their ears: “Charlie Wade, Lisa!”

When the two turned around to look, they saw several figures walking towards each other.

These people are all the little friends who grew up with him in the orphanage.

However, for Charlie Wade, there are many people in it, and they have basically never seen him since he left the orphanage.

The only one who still had contact after leaving the orphanage was his little friend, Caleb.

In the early years, when Charlie Wade was living in the orphanage, due to the accidental death of his parents, his personality became reticent, even a little withdrawn, and he might not speak a word to others for a day.

Because of his incompatibility, he is often isolated by other children.

Charlie Wade remembered that whenever he was isolated, Caleb, who was a little older than him, would always be the first to stand up and play with him.

So over the years, the relationship between the two has been very deep.

Caleb and Charlie Wade are the same age, but Caleb is a few months older than him.

The two people came out of the orphanage, and then they both chose to go to the construction site to work together, suffer together and suffer together, standard hard brothers.

However, the difference between Caleb and Charlie Wade is that Charlie Wade made money, and all of it was secretly given to the orphanage, while Caleb saved some money himself, then left the construction site and went to Hong Kong to do a little business. .

For Charlie Wade, Caleb's approach is understandable.

After all, everyone is an orphan, and most of them are helpless when they come out of the orphanage.

Everyone wants to make some money to lay a foundation for themselves, because orphans are not like others. Others have parents, relatives, and a house that can shelter from wind and rain. Orphans have nothing.

If you run out of money today, you won't be able to eat today, and you can only sleep on the street at night.

The reason why Charlie Wade didn't think about himself after leaving the orphanage was mainly because of his father's teachings to him that year, which made him feel that he could live to be 18 years old. It was already the orphanage and Mrs. Lewis's kindness to him, of course. Find a way to repay.

Moreover, this has a lot to do with Charlie Wade's childhood education.

In his childhood, Charlie Wade was the young master of the Wade family from childhood. He received the education of Confucianism and classic Chinese studies. Therefore, in his bones, there is a kind of dedication spirit of ancient Confucianism and compassion.

This is what makes him different from everyone in the orphanage.

At this moment, Caleb stepped forward with excitement, and said excitedly: "Charlie Wade, my good brother, we haven't seen you in a long time!"

Back then, he and Charlie Wade slept in the shed on the construction site together, carried cement together and moved bricks together. The two supported each other and walked all the way for several years.

Later, Caleb saved tens of thousands of dollars, and met a girl he liked on the construction site, and followed that girl to Hong Kong.

After a few years of absence, Charlie Wade couldn't help feeling a little excited, saying, "Caleb, we haven't seen each other for three or four years? How have you been in Hong Kong over the past few years?"

When Caleb heard Charlie Wade's question at this time, he laughed and said, "It's okay, it's okay! Let's have enough food and clothing!"

Charlie Wade asked again: "Where is the girl you met on the construction site? Are you two married?"

"Hey." A trace of sadness flashed between Caleb's eyebrows, but he smiled indifferently: "Get married. It's been a relationship for two or three years, but this is not about marriage, I can't afford it. What kind of gift, I can't afford to buy a house. The woman's parents look down on me, and they often blow the wind around her ears, and she won't look down on me when she blows them, and then they broke off with me."

Charlie Wade frowned and asked, "When is this?"

Caleb smiled slightly and said, "Just last month."

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "It is her loss for not choosing you."

Chapter 952

After finishing speaking, he said: "By the way, I haven't asked you yet, aren't you in Hong Kong? Why did you come to Aurouss Hilll so quickly?"

Caleb smiled and said: "It's very coincidental that the unit arranged for me to come over for a business trip. I just arrived in the afternoon. I just got off the bus and saw that you were chatting in the group, and then I hurried over."

Charlie Wade asked curiously: "Aren't you doing business by yourself? Why did you work again?"

Caleb smiled bitterly, and said, "Business has been dry, how can the business be so good now, especially in the past two years, the economic situation is not good, and it is not easy to do anything."

After speaking, he looked at Claire Wilson Wilson and smiled: "Charlie Wade, is this your younger brother and sister?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "This is my wife, Claire Wilson Wilson."

After speaking, he introduced Claire Wilson Wilson again: "Claire Wilson Wilson, this is Caleb, my best friend in the orphanage."

Caleb smiled and said, "Charlie Wade, you are really blessed, your wife is so beautiful."

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled and said, "Thank you."

Caleb nodded, and then pretended to complain to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, you are not kind! I haven't taken the initiative to contact us for several years. After Mrs. Lewis suffered from uremia, I heard Mrs. Lewis say, You often visit her, but you avoid our brothers and sisters every time, why?"

Charlie Wade smiled and said seriously: "The past few years have not been very good, I don't want everyone to see it."

Charlie Wade also has self-esteem. Since marrying Claire Wilson Wilson, he has often been ridiculed by people, saying that he is a trash, a hanging silk, and a live-in son-in-law. Although he is not surprised how people think of him, he does not want to let him be with him since childhood. These little friends who grew up together know their dilemma.

Caleb said seriously: "My dear brother, we lived in a shack on a construction site for a long time. A steamed bun can be broken in half and a person can break in half. Why are you embarrassed in front of me? Brother, I've been unhappy in the past few years. Look at me, don't you still laugh every day."

Charlie Wade nodded slightly.

At this time, Lisa also looked at Caleb with a smile, and said, "Brother Caleb, why don't you say hello to me?"

Caleb saw Lisa and stared at her for a long time before he was surprised and said, "You...you are Lisa?!"

Like Charlie Wade, Caleb has never returned after leaving the orphanage when he was eighteen.

At that time, Lisa was only thirteen or fourteen years old, and she was still a yellow-haired girl, but now Lisa has become a decent beauty, and the gap is still very obvious.

Lisa smiled and said, "It's me, why are you so surprised!"

Caleb laughed and said: "It's really a big eighteen woman. At that time, you were yellow and thin, and short. You looked like a tomboy every day. I didn't expect to become so beautiful now!"

Lisa replied shyly: "Brother Caleb, don't praise me. I have a sister-in-law here, I can't be considered pretty."

As she said, she couldn't help but look at Claire Wilson Wilson, and the envy on her face was even more expressive.

Caleb smiled and said: "Don't be so arrogant, you are also a beautiful woman out of a million."

Lisa was embarrassed not knowing how to speak, and suddenly received a call.

She picked up the phone and listened, her face immediately became anxious, and she said to everyone: "The owner of the restaurant called and said that the hotel's wiring was aging, and the power was skipped. It can't be repaired today, and it has to wait for tomorrow, so it can't be opened. ...."

"Huh?" Caleb blurted out: "Then we have to find another place temporarily!"



Lisa said anxiously: "Now it's time for dinner, I'm afraid it will be difficult to find a box temporarily..."

As soon as Charlie Wade heard this, he was about to call Don Albertt to ask if there were any boxes in Heaven Springs.

At this time, a black Mercedes-Benz car stopped beside everyone...

Chapter 953

The window of the Mercedes-Benz car was lowered, and Charlie Wade glanced at it and recognized the man driving.

This person is Jeff who took the initiative to organize a gathering in the group today.

However, Charlie Wade didn't have much friendship with him.

Jeff was dressed in a suit and leather shoes with a slightly fat figure. When he saw the crowd, he stopped the car, poked his head out of the car, and said, "Oh, I'm so sorry, everyone has been waiting for a long time."

With that said, with an arrogant and complacent look between his eyebrows, he deliberately explained: "Hey, there is a traffic jam on the road. It was delayed for a while, and it was late."

Someone exclaimed and said, "Jeff, you drive Mercedes-Benz? When did you mention it?"

Jeff laughed and said, "I just mentioned it two days ago."

Charlie Wade suddenly realized it, no wonder this guy was so active in organizing parties, it turned out to be showing off his childhood friends who just mentioned a new car and wanted to find him!

At this time, someone asked: "Jeff, what model is this car? A lot of money, right?"

Jeff smiled triumphantly, and pretended to be modest, and said: "Oh, it's just a Mercedes-Benz e300l. It's not a good car, it's just over 500,000."

“Oh!!”

Everyone exclaimed.

Someone said: “Oh, Jeff, you are too good. You have only been out of society for a few years, so you can afford such an expensive car!”

“Yeah, we are still taking the bus, and you are already on the big run. It’s really more than human to throw away!”

“That’s more people to die than people, to shop around!”

“Oh, one meaning.”

To be honest, the children who come out of the orphanage are basically helpless people.

Their starting point is much lower than most people, if others start from 0, then they start from negative.

Up to now, most of the children who came out of the orphanage in the same period of the year are still struggling with food and clothing. They will not have any good jobs, let alone good opportunities, so everyone basically All are pretty poor.

Except for Charlie Wade and Jeff, none of the other orphanage friends can afford a car.

So when everyone saw Jeff buying a Mercedes-Benz, they were very envious and admired.

Jeff smiled triumphantly, waved his hand and said, “It’s okay, it’s all small money to me, it’s not worth mentioning!”

As he said, he suddenly saw Charlie Wade standing in the crowd, his face changed slightly.

Unexpectedly, Charlie Wade’s rival was actually one step ahead of him.

When he was in the orphanage, he looked down on people like Charlie Wade, and wanted to teach Charlie Wade many times, but because he couldn't beat him, he was finally repaired by Charlie Wade.

With the increase in frequency, Charlie Wade has become his psychological shadow, and he still can't let go of it.

He once thought that even if Charlie Wade was able to fight when he was in the orphanage, as long as he entered society, people like Charlie Wade would definitely get mixed up very miserably.

After he glanced at Charlie Wade's clothes, he couldn't help but sneered in his heart. He was dressed in miscellaneous goods, and he didn't know anything about it.

However, when he saw Claire Wilson Wilson, his eyes lit up, and he was suddenly shocked!

He has never seen such a beautiful woman in real life.

Chapter 954

This made him wonder, could this beauty be a small partner in the orphanage?

But no matter how he thought, he couldn't think of any memory fragments related to this beauty.

Thinking of this, Jeff still had a smile on his face, first with a bit of arrogance, and said hello to Charlie Wade: "Yeah, isn't this Charlie Wade? Long time no see!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Big fart pocket?"

Big fart pocket is Jeff's nickname in the orphanage at the time, because this kid is fat and can eat, so he likes to amplify bad farts.

The key is that this kid farts. He never pays attention to the occasion. It is used when playing games in class, when eating, and when sleeping.

At that time, the little friends were troubled by his fart, and she was miserable, so she left this nickname, called Big Butt Douzi.

Jeff didn't expect Charlie Wade to mention his previous nickname as soon as he came up, and suddenly his face felt a little uncontrollable.

Before he could say anything, a young man behind him said displeasedly: "Hey, Charlie Wade, how do you talk? How dare you be called Mr. Jeff's nickname? Mr. Jeff is now an executive of a listed group. , You have to be respectful when you speak!"

Charlie Wade glanced at the person who spoke, and vaguely remembered that the other person was Harry, who was one of Jeff's dog legs back then. He didn't expect that after so many years, he would still follow Jeff's ass.

So, he frowned slightly, and said faintly: "I'm sorry, I have called him a big a\*\* since he was a child, and he has become used to it."

Jeff glanced at Claire Wilson Wilson, and found that Claire Wilson Wilson looked a little bit uncontrollable about his nickname. He was immediately a little angry, and counterattacked: "Charlie Wade, look at you like this. It's not bad to be a guy. What car did you drive over? "

Harry immediately took the conversation, laughed, and said, "Oh, Mr. Jeff, what you said is a bit too much. I heard that Charlie Wade went to be a live-in son-in-law, and he was supported by his wife. It would be nice to have a hot meal. , You also asked what car they drove over. Didn't you slap them on purpose..."

"Oh, slip of the tongue!" Jeff slapped his head and deliberately said, "I'm sorry Charlie Wade, I'm a bit straight, I hope you don't mind."

That's what he said, but he was already laughing in his heart, Charlie Wade, Charlie Wade, let me see how you step down!

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Big fart pocket, I always thought that you love to fart because your intestines are straight. I didn't expect you to speak straight. You use the trachea to speak, just like your intestines. The pipes are all straight!"

When everyone heard his ridicule, they laughed suddenly.

Jeff's face became very ugly by the way.

He really didn't expect that when he said something straight, Charlie Wade caught the handle, it was a sarcasm.

Jeff's face suddenly became difficult to look.

He couldn't care about being angry now, mainly because he was afraid that Claire Wilson Wilson would have a bad impression of himself because of Charlie Wade's words.

So, he hurriedly looked at Claire Wilson Wilson and asked with a smile: "Oh, this beauty looks a little strange. Maybe it's because I haven't returned to the orphanage for so many years. Why can't I recognize you? Can't tell me, what's your name?"

Lisa on the side said dissatisfied: "Hey, Jeff, do you have any insight? Do you know who this is? This is my sister-in-law, my brother Charlie Wade's wife!"

"what?!"

Jeff looked like he was struck by lightning and killed him. He couldn't believe that this super beautiful woman who made her look at him was actually Charlie Wade's wife!

He couldn't help but look at Charlie Wade, and found that Charlie Wade's clothes all over his body were not as expensive as his own coat. This Armani coat of his own, let alone buy him, and spare half!

Looking at the beautiful and moving Claire Wilson Wilson standing tall and tall next to Charlie Wade, he couldn't help but feel extremely annoyed.

Oh shit!

Claire Wilson Wilson is such a beautiful woman, with an exquisite figure, she is simply the best among the best, and she is a hundred times, a thousand times or even ten thousand times stronger than the women she has ever seen.

As a result, she turned out to be Charlie Wade's stinky wife, God is so f\*cking blind!

## Chapter 955

When he thought that Charlie Wade could find such a beautiful wife, Jeff felt even more unbalanced. With a smirk on his face, he sarcastically said to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, I don't think we two have seen each other in a few years. You have changed quite a bit. Yes, it looks like oily noodles. It's really a standard little white face, natural for soft rice!"

As he said, he looked at Charlie Wade up and down, and pretended to be ashamed and said: "I knew it was so easy to be a live-in son-in-law. Then why have I worked so hard in the past few years? Look at me. After being broken, I earned the position of director. Compared with you, the soft rice king who can only eat and wait to die, I am really ashamed!"

The reason why Jeff was so cynic on purpose was that he wanted to show off his identity and status in front of Charlie Wade and others, so as to attack Charlie Wade.

After saying this, he couldn't help looking at the young and charming Lisa.

Now that such a super beauty like Claire Wilson Wilson is out of play, Lisa, a tender little sister who can pinch the water, can still develop well!

When I was in the orphanage before, why didn't I realize that this little girl, Lisa, was so beautiful!

If I had known it earlier, I should have dealt with her in the orphanage back then!

At this moment, the few people behind him laughed at Charlie Wade when he heard him ridicule Charlie Wade.

But Charlie Wade still stood calmly in place, without any angry expression on his face.

Claire Wilson Wilson was a little angry, and said coldly: "This gentleman, my husband didn't recruit or provoke you. Why do you speak rudely and ridicule him? Besides, what does it have to do with you whether my husband eats soft food? Did he eat a grain of your rice?"

Jeff didn't expect Charlie Wade's wife to be so towards him!

He suddenly felt that God was unfair!

Why is there no such a wife when I am so good and so hardworking?

Is it true to the old saying that a good man has no good wife? Good wife but no good guy? !

So he got even worse in his heart, sneered and said: "Beauty, I am not ridiculing your husband, I am telling the truth, a beautiful woman like you, marrying him this kind of hanging silk, it is really a flower insert. On the cow dung!"

Claire Wilson Wilson said coldly: "You are an outsider in the matter between me and my husband, and you don't have any qualifications to judge! It's enough to manage your own affairs!"

Jeff was choked and speechless, and Claire Wilson Wilson was so beautiful. The key is that she still loves her husband so much, and is so envious of her husband!

At this time, Lisa couldn't help but scolded angrily: "Hey! Jeff! What do you mean by this person? Did my brother Charlie Wade recruit you? You are here to be sarcastic to him! I see you as a human being. Too much time! Nothing has changed from before!"

When Jeff heard this, his heart suddenly became annoyed.

Why is this Lisa facing Charlie Wade like this? What is so good about this hanging wire? Why are all the beautiful women facing him?

Claire Wilson Wilson, as his wife, is fine with him. You Lisa didn't have a relationship with her for no reason, so what are you doing to him?

Moreover, the more Jeff looked at Lisa, the more he felt that this girl was really the best!

At the age of early twenties, the figure is already so tall, and this is what should be convex and curled, I feel impeccable no matter how you look at it!

Moreover, the appearance of pouting in anger is even more confusing, and I can't wait to kiss them in my arms immediately!

It would be really cool if I could get started with such a young girl!

## Chapter 956

So, he hurriedly said to Lisa with a grin: "Oh, Lisa, don't get me wrong. Did I make a joke with Charlie Wade? You don't know the two of us. We used to make jokes a lot, but in fact we His relationship is very good!"

Lisa snorted and turned his head to ignore him.

At this moment, a middle-aged woman with grey hair and kind face walked out of the entrance of the orphanage. Seeing everyone, she couldn't help asking: "Oh, didn't you go to the restaurant? Why are you still standing at the door? Huh?"

Everyone hurriedly looked back, and was pleasantly surprised to find that the speaker was Mrs. Lewis who had recovered.

At this time, Mrs. Lewis had a very kind smile on her face. She looked at everyone, and she was also very pleased, especially seeing Charlie Wade, not only comforted, but also a little grateful.

For a while, everyone also looked at Mrs. Lewis with eager and excited eyes.

Charlie Wade has the blessings of the Apocalyptic book, so it can be seen at a glance that Mrs. Lewis's condition at this time has been completely cured and her physical condition is much better!



He felt extremely relieved in his heart, and at the same time he couldn't help sighing that if he had obtained the Apocalyptic book earlier, Mrs. Lewis might not have to undergo surgery for a kidney transplant. A rejuvenation pill would be enough to cure all her illnesses and also Make her a few years younger or even a teenager.

The same is true for Mrs. Lewis. For her, every child in front of her is actually the same as her own, and she feels extremely cherished, and all her generation's time has been dedicated to the orphanage.

Although she had never thought of asking these children to report their gratitude and be filial to herself, at this time, seeing everyone coming to visit her, she nodded her heads and felt very pleased.

All the friends from the orphanage all stepped forward to greet Mrs. Lewis.

Some people here come from the bottom of their hearts, while others just take a form.

But even so, Mrs. Lewis was very grateful, after all, this group of children can still remember her, which made her very satisfied.

At this moment, Charlie Wade also stepped forward and said, "Mrs. Lewis, congratulations on your recovery and discharge!"

Claire Wilson Wilson smiled sweetly on the side and said: "Mrs. Lewis, congratulations on your recovery!"

After seeing Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson, Mrs. Lewis burst into a happy smile on her kind face, saying: "Charlie Wade, Claire Wilson Wilson, dear boy, I haven't seen you two for a few months. My mind is broken! Are you two okay now?"

To be honest, there are many children in the orphanage, and she treats all the children as her own children, but if she wants to say who she loves, Charlie Wade is the first person to do his part.

When Charlie Wade was in the orphanage, he was the most obedient, sensible and considerate child.

Moreover, although the other children who went out from the orphanage would come back to see and occasionally sponsor the orphanage, they have never been like Charlie Wade and have been doing their best to help the orphanage.

Especially when he was ill at the beginning, the huge amount of medical expenses was prohibitive even for his family. Unexpectedly, at that time, Charlie Wade alone would rise to the challenge.

Had it not been for him, I would have died a long time ago.

Moreover, I was lucky enough to be sent to Eastcliff Hospital for treatment. Thanks to Charlie Wade's help in raising money, Mrs. Lewis was also full of gratitude to him from the bottom of her heart.

She felt the same for Claire Wilson Wilson in her heart. If Claire Wilson Wilson hadn't helped Charlie Wade to raise money everywhere, she wouldn't be able to sustain it.

So, Mrs. Lewis looked at Claire Wilson Wilson just as she looked at her daughter-in-law, and praised: "Claire Wilson Wilson, you are more beautiful than before. During this time, Charlie Wade didn't cause you trouble, right? Are you two? Auntie's most optimistic couple must be respectful and get along well, and don't let other people gossip."

Chapter 957

Hearing what Mrs. Lewis said, Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said: "Mrs. Lewis, don't worry, I and Charlie Wade have a good relationship."

After speaking, Claire Wilson Wilson then said apologetically: "Mrs. Lewis, after you went to Eastcliff for treatment, I have never had time to visit you in Eastcliff. If Charlie Wade told me, I would not know that you were cured and discharged. Back to Aurouss Hilll, I am really embarrassed..."

Mrs. Lewis said with emotion: "After I fell ill, your couple has been busy in the hospital. If you two hadn't helped raise money, Auntie might have died in critical condition..."

As she said, Mrs. Lewis's eyes reddened and she choked up, "Especially Claire Wilson Wilson you, while you are busy with the affairs of the Wilson family, you also have to come and take care of me. Auntie has always been very grateful and feels very guilty. I am dragged down. You couple, if you are really embarrassed, it should be the aunt who said it!"

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly comforted: "Mrs. Lewis, don't forget, I am Charlie Wade's wife, and you are Charlie Wade's benefactor, that is, my benefactor!"

Mrs. Lewis looked at Claire Wilson Wilson and was deeply moved.

Seeing Claire Wilson Wilson again this time, Mrs. Lewis felt that she was a little different from the past.

Although Claire Wilson Wilson and Charlie Wade often visited themselves in the past, Claire Wilson Wilson still vaguely felt a little alienated from Charlie Wade, obviously because they had no emotional foundation.

But this goodbye, the two have been holding hands, and it seems that their relationship has also improved a lot.

In the past, Mrs. Lewis could often hear the rumours spread outside, so she was always worried about the relationship between the two, for fear that someday Charlie Wade would divorce Claire Wilson Wilson and be driven out of the Wilson family.

At this time, seeing the two people's relationship has improved, the heart settled down.

As everyone present listened to this conversation, they couldn't help being surprised.

Only then did they know that Charlie Wade and his wife had done so much for Mrs. Lewis while Mrs. Lewis was sick.

Charlie Wade was very humble. He took good care of Mrs. Lewis. He just wanted to repay the other party with all his heart, and he never thought of relying on this to show off and show off in front of others.

However, Jeff on the side was depressed!

The reason why everyone can come together to visit Mrs. Lewis today is that he is the real initiator and organizer!

Moreover, he was thinking that he is now a successful person anyway, just by taking advantage of this reception banquet, he will put pressure in front of everyone and enjoy the compliments and complacency of this group of people. By the way, he will talk to Lisa as a young gentleman.

Unexpectedly, Charlie Wade was robbing him of the limelight, and he turned into a background board! Thinking of this, Jeff looked at Charlie Wade with a bit of resentment.

At this time, Mrs. Lewis shook Claire Wilson Wilson's hand and said with great relief: "Claire Wilson Wilson, you and Charlie Wade are not too young anymore. It's time to consider having a child. The group of children they left from the orphanage back then Here, Charlie Wade got married alone, and the rest are still bachelors. As an aunt, I can't wait to hug a godson!"

Claire Wilson Wilson blushed all at once.

She and Charlie Wade have been married for more than three years, but no one has ever urged her to have a baby.

After all, the relatives around her looked down on Charlie Wade a little, and wished she divorced Charlie Wade, how could he let Charlie Wade have children.

However, she was suddenly urged to have a child by Mrs. Lewis. In addition to being shy in her heart, she suddenly had some strange feelings.

Claire Wilson Wilson will soon be twenty-six years old, at the optimal age for childbearing, and for a girl of this age, the motherhood and maternal love in his heart have already begun to faintly breed.

Take Claire Wilson Wilson, for example, occasionally when she sees other people with children, she will feel that maternal love is overflowing in her heart, and even start to think about when she can have a baby of her own.

However, because there are so many things in the family, she has never dared to consider this issue in depth.

So she said with some shame: “Mrs. Lewis, we haven’t thought about having children yet, because I have just started a business and the company has only just improved a bit, and it has been the busiest time recently.”

## Chapter 958

At this time, Lisa looked at Claire Wilson Wilson’s eyes, a bit more envy, and a bit more lost in his heart.

She has liked Charlie Wade since she was a child. When she was very young, she dreamed of marrying Charlie Wade and being Charlie Wade’s bride. She has not forgotten this dream until now, but now it seems that she has no chance.

That’s why she envied Claire Wilson Wilson even more, because in her opinion, Claire Wilson Wilson found the best man in the world, so she is the happiest woman in the world.

Mrs. Lewis smiled slightly at this time and said: “Career is important, but family is also important sometimes. We women, we should not have children too late, otherwise it will affect our body.” Claire Wilson Wilson blushed and nodded.

Lisa said with embarrassment at this time: “Mrs. Lewis, the owner of the old restaurant called just now to say that there was a problem with the circuit of their restaurant and it cannot be opened today. We can only temporarily change the place for dinner.”

Mrs. Lewis smiled and said: “In fact, it doesn’t matter whether you eat or not. I am already very happy to see everyone. There are so many people here that I haven’t seen for a long time.”

Jeff, who has been neglected all the time, immediately shined upon hearing this.

He immediately took a step forward and blurted out: “Mrs. Lewis, I will arrange dinner for everyone tonight.”

As he said, he immediately took out his cell phone and made a call, and then said to everyone: “Everyone, I have booked a place at our five-star Hyatt Hotel in Aurouss Hilll. Let’s go over now.”

Hearing that Jeff had booked a place at the five-star Hyatt Hotel, everyone present was suddenly surprised!

Someone embarrassedly said, “The Hyatt Hotel is a five-star hotel. It’s too extravagant if we go there for dinner? It’s not more than 20,000 or 30,000 after a meal?”

“Yeah! it will cost one or two thousand per person to spread it equally. Our salary level cannot afford such high consumption!”

Hearing this, other people couldn’t help showing approval.

Those who enter and leave five-star hotels are basically high-class people, and only they have the confidence to go to such a place to enjoy.

And among the people present, because they are all orphans, generally have low education and no background, they can’t talk about career success.

Most of the jobs that everyone is looking for are those at the lower level. Many people’s salary for a month is not enough to meet the various expenses of their daily lives. They worry about firewood, rice, oil and salt all day.

Therefore, when I heard that I was going to a five-star hotel for dinner, everyone was a little worried, fearing that they would be stretched because of insufficient financial resources.

Jeff smiled at this time, patted his chest generously and said, “Don’t worry, you guys, I will pay half of this meal by myself, and you will pay the other half together. It is estimated that it will cost a few hundred Dollar per person. how about it?”

Hearing what he said, many people were relieved.

Jeff paid half of it by himself, which really relieved everyone's pressure.

Someone couldn't help saying: "Jeff, how embarrassed to let you do half of the job by yourself!"

Jeff waved his hand indifferently, and said with a smile: "Today is mainly for Mrs. Lewis. It doesn't matter if I spend more money!"

In fact, everyone did not know that Jeff happened to have a budget for a company to entertain customers. What he thought was that he would pay 20,000 to 30,000 for this meal, and he would pay half of it on the surface, and let others pay the other half.

At that time, I issued an invoice and went to the company for reimbursement. Not only could I get back half of what I spent, I could also earn back half of what everyone paid back!

For example, for a meal of 30,000 Dollar, I would pay 15,000 Dollar, and everyone would pay 15,000 Dollar. Afterwards, I went to the company to reimburse 30,000 Dollar. Not only did I earn face and favors in front of everyone, I also made a net profit of 15,000 Dollar. Money! why not?

Chapter 959

Mrs. Lewis next to me, when she heard that she was going to the Hyatt Hotel for dinner, she hurriedly said: "Jeff, auntie knows that this is your wish, but I don't need to go to the high-end Hyatt Hotel. The place is too expensive!"

Later, Mrs. Lewis said: "And you eat wherever you go. It's better to cook a table of delicious meals for you. Let's have a bite in the orphanage. This will save you children. Less money. You can use the little money you save to do it yourself. It's not worth it to spend so much to get the wind from me..."

She has been thrifty and thrifty all her life. She has never been to such a luxurious place. It is difficult for her to adapt to the place where she spends tens of thousands of dollars to eat.

However, Jeff smiled slightly and said, “Mrs. Lewis, don’t say that. We are all raised by you, and now we are at the age to do something for you. Besides, I said just now. I’m not alone for the meal, I pay half, and the rest pay the other half!”

After that, he saw Mrs. Lewis hesitate, and then persuaded: “Auntie, don’t worry, this meal won’t cost too much. Moreover, the Hyatt Hotel has a cooperative relationship with our company. I will have some discount, after a meal is eaten, and the spread is calculated on everyone’s head, only a few hundred dollars!”

When these words came out, everyone present was also relieved.

If the per capita consumption is several hundred, if it is still within the range of most people, everyone will naturally relax a lot.

And they feel that they can also take advantage of this opportunity to spend very little money to experience the upscale and luxury of five-star hotels, which is very cost-effective.

At this time, Mrs. Lewis was still a little hesitant. Jeff looked at the time and said, “Mrs. Lewis, it’s already past 6 o’clock. If we don’t hurry, there may be nowhere to go.”

Mrs. Lewis felt that it was rare for these children to come together to visit her. If everyone didn’t even finish the meal in the end, it would be really disappointing.

In the end, she couldn’t stand Jeff’s hospitality, so she nodded and said, “Okay, then go to Hyatt to eat.”

Jeff was overjoyed and hurriedly said: “Mrs. Lewis, let’s go quickly.”

Someone asked: “How did a dozen of us go there?”

Jeff smiled and said, “My car can take four. Let Mrs. Lewis take my car, and Lisa can take my car, and two more.”

As he said, he deliberately looked at Charlie Wade, raised his eyebrows and smiled: “Charlie Wade, do you want to ride in my car with your wife? I’ll take you



there. Your wife is so beautiful and you should ride in a Mercedes-Benz. Can't you take her on the bus!"

Charlie Wade smiled lightly and said, "Thank you for your kindness, but I also came by car."

"Oh, really?" Jeff asked exaggeratedly: "You came by car, aren't you the son-in-law? How can you afford a car? What kind of car? Nissan or Toyota?"

Charlie Wade took out the BMW car key blankly and pressed the unlock button. The BMW 760 parked on the side of the road not far away flashed a yellow light.

Everyone looked in the direction that his remote control key was facing, and when they saw Charlie Wade really reached out to unlock a BMW, they all exclaimed.

These little friends really don't have much promise. They were shocked when they saw Jeff's 500,000-plus Mercedes-Benz just now. They felt that this was their ultimate goal in life, but they didn't expect it. , Charlie Wade even drove a BMW.

Jeff's complexion immediately became a little unsightly, because BMW and Mercedes-Benz are basically the same brands, and this made him feel a little uncomfortable, who originally thought he stood apart.

I should be the only one in the orphanage who can afford a BMW and Benz.

Unexpectedly, Charlie Wade could even afford a BMW!

He felt uncomfortable, so he took a closer look at Charlie Wade's BMW and found that there were three numbers 520 written on the back of his car, and his mood finally improved.

Chapter 960

In fact, the BMW 5 Series and the Mercedes-Benz E-Class are two levels that are completely equivalent, and everyone is not bad.

However, Jeff knows very well that Charlie Wade's BMW 520 is the second most beggar version of the BMW 5 Series. His own Mercedes-Benz e300l is closer to the top of the Mercedes-Benz e-class. There are also e260 and e200 below.

In other words, Charlie Wade's BMW 520 and Mercedes-Benz e200 are of the same grade, so his own e300l also overwhelmed Charlie Wade.

So he deliberately said: "Oh, Charlie Wade, it's not that I said you, you are really dying to face and suffer. Other experts have said that when buying a car, you must never buy the last beggar version. You said you have this. Money, why can't you buy a BMW 3 series with a mid-to-high profile? Why do you have to lick your face, put on a big tail eagle, and buy the lowest and lowest BMW 5 series? Are you too vain?"

Someone asked in surprise: "Jeff, what is the beggar version?"

Jeff smiled and said: "The beggar version is this car, the most garbage model in these series, and the lowest model, which belongs to the ranks of the crane tail."

Everyone suddenly realized.

Charlie Wade suddenly remembered that when Darren's Restaurant opened, he drove a BMW 540.

Thinking that Todd deliberately agitated himself and wanted to use his 540 to crush his 520, Charlie Wade was suddenly inspired by him.

At that time, Todd deliberately urged himself to compare himself with him, but now it is his own way to urge Jeff to compare Jeff with himself!

Therefore, he deliberately said to Jeff: "Jeff, there is a saying I don't know if you've heard it, saying that there are no meat cars, only meat people." In other words, as long as your skills are at home, you can drive whatever car you like. Faster than others, but if you are not skilled enough, you will not be able to drive even if you give you an F1. "

After speaking, Charlie Wade said with a disdainful face: “Jeff, it’s not that I’m talking to you. I’m a very good driving skill. People give me the nickname, Aurouss Hilll Schumacher!”

When Jeff heard this, he immediately curled his mouth and said, “Oh, shit, you still have Aurouss Hilll Schumacher? Do you know what Schumacher looks like?”

Charlie Wade sneered disdainfully: “Do you believe it or not.”

Jeff coldly snorted: “The mouth is on your face, just blow it! I don’t believe that it’s just like you. If you drive a BMW 520, you dare to call Aurouss Hilll Schumacher? I kick the accelerator and let you eat your exhaust!”

After all, Jeff raised his eyebrows arrogantly and asked: “Would you like to compare?”

“Ah, come again?”

Charlie Wade smiled and said, “I’m telling you that, some time ago, I just put a BMW 540 on the ground. The power of the BMW 540 is much stronger than your Mercedes-Benz e300l.

Jeff spit out and said with contempt: “Charlie Wade, do you brag about it and don’t write drafts? Just your broken car, the BMW 540? I’m! Don’t talk about the 540, you can do it today. A Mercedes-Benz e300l, I have your last name!”

Charlie Wade deliberately asked, “How much horsepower is your car?”

Jeff said proudly: “My car has 258 horsepower!”

Charlie Wade nodded, gave a thumbs up, and said: “Then you are awesome! I can’t do this, only 184, far worse than you! You are still amazing!”

Jeff sneered and said sarcastically: “Why? Don’t you dare to compare? What did you just say? You smashed the 340-horsepower 540. My 258-horsepower Mercedes-Benz e300l, you are afraid Is it still a man?”

Charlie Wade deliberately said timidly: “Oh, I can’t say that it can be better than you. What is it better than you, you won, and you won’t fight against others, right?”

Chapter 961

“That won’t work!”

Seeing Charlie Wade’s confession, Jeff bit him instead.

He deliberately increased the volume a bit and said: “Everyone has heard it. You said it yourself. There is no good car, but only good driver. If this is the case, then we two will compete in front of all the students.”

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said a heart-wrenching sentence: “Oh, Jeff, let’s not compare. Everyone is not a heavyweight player. It would be unfair to be together like this.”

It’s really unfair. BMW 760 and Mercedes-Benz e300l are no different from Husky.

When Jeff saw that Charlie Wade said that he was not a heavyweight, he thought Charlie Wade was scared, and he immediately sneered: “Charlie Wade, didn’t you just brag? Why are you talking about it now? In front of you? Wife, can you look like a man?”

Charlie Wade pretended to be annoyed and said, “Oh, I said Jeff. It is meaningless for you to talk like this. Everyone is a small partner who grew up together. Do you need to be so aggressive? Yes, you should drive a car. What’s so good about the car? Do you really think your car is better than me, you can beat me?”

Jeff thought that Charlie Wade got the set, but he didn’t expect that he actually got the set, and hurriedly said: “The key to whether you can beat you depends on whether you dare to compare with me. If you are counseled and not a man, then I will There is no way for you.”

Charlie Wade immediately became ashamed and said: “Okay! Comparing, who is afraid of whom.”

Jeff immediately smiled and said: "Great! Then let's try and compare, so let's get to the Grand Hyatt Hotel first than whoever gets there first. What do you think?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "It's okay, but it should be some color, right?"

"Come on!" Jeff said confidently: "You can open the color head, whatever you want!"

Charlie Wade thought for a while and said, "Let's do it, I heard from Lisa today that the orphanage is still short of funds, or else, no matter who we are, we will donate our car to the orphanage and let the welfare. What do you think of it?"

The good brother Caleb hurriedly grabbed him and blurted out: "Charlie Wade, don't be fooled by him! This person is not at all well-intentioned!"

Charlie Wade smiled, saying that it was okay, but in his heart he secretly said: "My dear brother, I actually want him to be fooled by me, because I am the one who really has no peace of mind."

But it is naturally impossible to say this.

Jeff laughed aloud at this time and said: "Charlie Wade, is your BMW 520 your name? Didn't you push the door upside down? This should be your wife's car? Why are you embarrassed to take your wife's car out? What about the generosity of others? What if you lose and your wife is unwilling to donate this car to the orphanage?"

Claire Wilson Wilson on the side was also very dissatisfied with Jeff's arrogant attitude, and said: "Although the car is written with my name, you can rest assured that I will guarantee my personality. If my husband loses to you, then I will take this Donate the car to the orphanage. If you lose to my husband, then you have to donate your car to the orphanage. So many people are watching, do you agree?"

When Jeff heard these words, he immediately relaxed.

I thought, Master's Mercedes-Benz e300l can't even run with your BMW 520?\

Since you want to get humiliated, get ready to say goodbye with your car!

So Jeff said: "Since you have said so for beauties, of course I have no opinion. There are so many friends here to witness, including Mrs. Lewis, who is also here to witness. We are so sure, who loses. Donate this car to the orphanage."

Mrs. Lewis hurriedly said: "Oh, you guys. What is this for? I grew up together, what can't you say, you have to be stunned here? Listen to me, don't make this bet anymore, let's Just eat with peace of mind, reminisce about the past, and enhance the relationship."

Chapter 962

Jeff said immediately: "Mrs. Lewis, don't worry about this. This is a bit of personal grievance between Charlie Wade and I. Besides, we are more than a match. It is not whoever wins and who wins is good for the orphanage. As a result, if my car is sold second-hand, it can sell for 400,000 Dollar. Although Charlie Wade's car is cheap, it can sell for two or three hundred thousand Dollar. The money sold can be donated to the orphanage, or it can be used by the brother of the orphanage. My sisters have a good life."

Charlie Wade smiled and said to Mrs. Lewis at this time: "Mrs. Lewis, you don't have to worry about this. Jeff and I will handle it in private."

Mrs. Lewis was actually mainly afraid that Charlie Wade would suffer, but seeing Charlie Wade's confidence, she suddenly felt that this matter should not be as simple as she thought.

Actually, when I went to Eastcliff to see a doctor this time, Mrs. Lewis found something wrong.

The first thing that is not right is that the doctors in the hospital are too polite to themselves and treat themselves as VIPs.

When I was recuperating in the hospital, I happened to meet a domestic celebrity and went to Fairview Hospital to see a doctor. The person who treated that celebrity at that time was his doctor.

However, she found that the treating doctor's attitude towards the star was far less respectful than her attitude towards herself.

She couldn't help but secretly thought that she was just an employee of an orphanage, and she came to Eastcliff for the first time in her life. It was impossible to have anything to do with her. What background might she have, so why did the doctor treat herself so respectfully?

The second problem is that I went to the operating table and was injected with general anesthesia by the anesthesiologist, but before he passed out immediately, I heard my chief surgeon talking to his assistant.

Dazed, she heard the other party say that this patient is the benefactor of the young master, so she must be cautious and cautious.

She never wanted to understand, what exactly was the young master that the other party was talking about? Or maybe I had hallucinations and misheard.

However, every time she thinks of this clip, she always thinks of Charlie Wade.

Although she doesn't know why, she always feels that looking at the grown-up child is far from simple as she thought.

What's more, all of the millions of medical expenses that he had spent in the hospital at the beginning were all solved by Charlie Wade.

What kind of method does he have to solve so much money in a short time?

This made her feel a little weird.

Seeing Charlie Wade at this time, she found that Charlie Wade has indeed changed a lot from before. The biggest change is that he is more confident than before, and much more confident!

This also made Mrs. Lewis very pleased in her heart, because in the past so many years, she too hoped that Charlie Wade could be more confident, but it has not been successful, but now it seems that he has successfully passed that hurdle. .

Thinking of this, she no longer intervened in the gambling agreement between Charlie Wade and Jeff.

Jeff looked at Charlie Wade smugly at this time, and said with a smile: "Charlie Wade, to be fair, each of us is full of five people in our car. Let our little friends including Mrs. Lewis come as a testimony, lest you Who denies after losing!"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "Well, Mrs. Lewis, Lisa, and Caleb are in my car."

"Ok!" Jeff said with a smile: "Then those of us who played well back then, take my car together!"

### Chapter 963

The friends who are good deeds immediately uttered a cheer, but because the car can't fit so many people after all, there are still a few friends who can only take a taxi.

Charlie Wade sat in the BMW 760 he bought for Claire Wilson Wilson, and his wife Claire Wilson Wilson sat in the co-pilot.

Mrs. Lewis, Lisa and Caleb sat in the back row.

Charlie Wade said to the person in the car, "Sit down, and I will be on the straight road in front of you later. I can end the battle with a kick of the accelerator."

After speaking, he looked at Mrs. Lewis and told: "Mrs. Lewis, hold on to the handrails and hold on. I can make a Mercedes Benz for our orphanage with a kick of the accelerator! Easy to sell for more than 300,000 Dollar, Then buy some good toys for the children!"

Mrs. Lewis nodded and said with a smile: "Then I have to thank you for the children in our orphanage!"

On the other side, Jeff's car was also full of five people, all of whom were his attendants.



Jeff drove the car to Charlie Wade's BMW, lowered the window, and said with a smile: "Charlie Wade, let's go when you are ready, I will let you run for three seconds."

Charlie Wade said modestly: "Don't don't don't, you're all friends, let's be boring for more than three seconds, let's get together."

"Haha!" The five people on the Mercedes-Benz laughed loudly, and Jeffle said, "Charlie Wade, you are really interesting. If this is the case, then I count one, two, three?"

Charlie Wade nodded: "Okay, come on."

Jeff laughed and said, "Come on, one, two, three, go!"

After speaking, Jeff immediately stomped on the accelerator.

Charlie Wade let him deliberately for a second, and then stepped on the accelerator deeply, causing the BMW 760 to rush out quickly like an off-string arrow.

In just one second, Charlie Wade had already left Jeff far behind.

The road went straight all the way, and slightly increased the speed, which directly cast away Jeff.

Jeff didn't realize that it was Charlie Wade's car that rushed past, until someone around him reminded him: "Brother Jeff, that kid Charlie Wade has passed!"

"Where?" Jeff panicked, and he looked at him with a dazed look: "f\*ck, how could he be so fast..."

A kid in the back seat sighed: "It seems that Charlie Wade does have some skills!"

"Skills my ass!" Jeff came down in cold sweat, blurted out: "This is not good skill at all, this is a better car! This bastard tricked me!"

The man hurriedly asked: "What do you mean?!"

Jeff scolded angrily: "My car has stepped on the floor, and he is so much faster than me. This proves that the horsepower of his car is much stronger than the horsepower of my car. At least it has to run. Go with 400 horsepower!"

Speaking of this, Jeff said in a panic: "This is over, this is really over, Charlie Wade has calculated it..."

The kid in the co-pilot asked, "What's the matter, Brother Jeff, can't you win?"

"Win a chicken feather..." Jeff was already crying anxiously, and blurted out: "The car is obviously not at the same level as others. Even if you run away from the car, you can't catch up with them, you see. Look, now you can't see his shadow. The Hyatt Hotel is only two or three kilometers away. What am I going to chase after! This time I've lost!"

"Ah?!" a person in the back row blurted out: "Brother Jeff, if you really lose, will you donate this car to the orphanage?"

"I'll donate an egg!" Jeff gritted his teeth and cursed: "Do you know how much effort Master took to buy this car? It is impossible to kill me and donate it to the orphanage!"

"But, you've already made a bet with Charlie Wade in public. If you break your promise by then, wouldn't it be unsightly?"

Jeff was also aware of this problem.

Chapter 964

If you really turned back, wouldn't you want to be laughed at by these little friends?

But if I killed myself, I didn't want to give this newly bought car directly to the orphanage!

At this moment, he even thought that he would just drive away and stop eating this meal, and he would never interact with the group of people in the orphanage in the future!

Just as he thought about it, there was a flash of light in his mind.

Immediately afterwards, he did not hesitate to change lanes to the right lane, and rushed to the rear of the car in front of him!

Jeff has already figured it out. The best solution is to have a traffic accident on his own. In this way, it is equivalent to the end of the game due to force majeure, so he will not lose!

Therefore, he wanted to find a car to chase up.

At this moment, the guy in the co-pilot was so scared that he yelled, blurting out, "Brother Jeff! Brother Jeff! You're going to hit, You're going to hit!"

Jeff sneered, and said to his heart: "All I want is to hit!"

However, when he got closer and closer to the car in front of him, he discovered that the car in front was a black Porsche Cayenne.

At this moment, he immediately stepped on the brake!

Cayenne got a million dollars, but he only bought half a million dollars for his car damage insurance. If he crashed into this car, the insurance might not be enough.

It just so happened that there was a Passat on the right side of the lane, so he slapped in the direction and hit the a\*\* of the Volkswagen Passat!

With a bang, Passat was slammed for a while before stopping, and Jeff's front face of Mercedes-Benz was also smashed beyond recognition.

Fortunately, the airbag exploded, so no one was injured.

After crashing the car, Jeff stopped the car immediately, pushed the door and walked off, then immediately turned on his mobile phone and took a video on WeChat.

He patted the front of his car and patted the Passat who was hit by himself in front of him. He said, "My friends, please help me tell Charlie Wade that there was an accident on my side and I ran into a Passat. Today's race is definitely not

going to go on, so let's wait for my car to be repaired and then compare with him!"

After that, he clicked send and sent the video to the group of the orphanage.

After posting the video, he thought to himself, I was so witty! Actually thought of using this method to solve the problem! Really smart!

Otherwise, if you really drive the car to the Hyatt Hotel, then you really won't be able to get off the stage.

Even if you don't donate the car, you won't be able to get involved in the circle of the orphanage in the future.

Originally, it was okay not to be in this circle. He didn't have any real feelings with these people, nor did he have any feelings for Mrs. Lewis.

However, when he met Lisa today, he felt that he had a new goal in life.

He is preparing to look for an opportunity recently to launch an offensive against Lisa. If he loses the game today and denies it, then he must be foolish to play Lisa.

Just when he was very proud of his intelligence, a middle-aged man walked up to him, pointed at him and yelled: "You're f\*cking blind? Who told you that this car is a Passat, I'm a w12 Top with imported Phaeton! More than 2 million landed! Did your mind kick the donkey?"

"What the hell?!" Jeff said dumbfounded: "Phaeton?! Isn't it Passat?"

When the man heard this, he scolded his mother angrily. He reached out and grabbed his collar and dragged him to the front. He pointed to his car butt and cursed: "Your mother will show me clearly what this is? Come and talk to me. Read, phaeton, translated into Chinese called Phaeton!"

Jeff's heart was suddenly cold!

This is the lowest-key Volkswagen Phaeton in the legend? How does this f\*cking look different from Passat?

## Chapter 965

Although Porsche is a luxury brand, an ordinary Cayenne is just over a million.

However, although the German Volkswagen is a common brand, the Volkswagen Phaeton is a very, very expensive model.

The top-equipped Phaeton is more than two million Dollar, which is not cheaper than the top-equipped Audi a8, the top-equipped Mercedes-Benz S, and the top-equipped BMW 7 Series.

Jeff was taken aback by the logo of the Porsche Cayenne just now, so he subconsciously wanted to choose a cheaper car and hit him.

Seeing this Phaeton, in the evening, I only saw a Volkswagen logo hung on the back of his butt, and the car looked like a Passat, so I just ran into it without thinking about it.

However, I didn't expect it to be a low-key and cheating Phaeton...

When he thought that this car was worth more than 2 million, he felt depressed and wanted to die.

Cars pay attention to the ratio of parts to the whole. In other words, if the parts of a car are taken apart, the price will be two or three times or even higher than the price of the car.

In the rear-end collision just now, the other party's two taillights, trunk, and anti-collision beams were all damaged. This Phaeton is an imported car again. All parts and accessories need to be imported, so it might cost hundreds of thousands to repair. .

Moreover, his Mercedes-Benz also crashed very badly.

Mercedes-Benz is one of the brands with the highest retail ratio. As for this 500,000 Mercedes-Benz e-class, it can be dismantled at least more than one million Dollar according to the 4s shop's parts quotation.

With two automatic headlights alone, it costs more than 60,000!

In addition, the front hood, water tank, radiator, and anti-collision beams all had problems, and two airbags burst. If the damage of this car is determined by the insurance, at least about 200,000 Dollar will be repaired.

If you really hit a Passat, then the combined damage of the two cars will definitely not exceed 500,000.

In this case, all the money will be paid by the insurance company, so there is nothing to worry about.

But I was blind and ran into a Phaeton...

With this calculation, the damage of the two cars is estimated to be close to one million!

Insurance can only compensate 500,000, and you have to figure out the remaining money.

He suddenly felt incomparably collapsed, looking at the middle-aged man driving the Phaeton, crying and saying: "Big brother, you drive such a car to go out, aren't you a pitfall?"

"I'm cheating?!" The middle-aged man raised his hand angrily and slapped him in the face, angrily cursed: "You ran into my car. You are all responsible. You said I cheated?! Believe me or not. Now make a call and let someone chop you off?"

Jeff covered his face, stepped back subconsciously, and blurted out: "You...how can you hit someone?!"

"I can't beat you?" The Phaeton driver asked coldly, "Do you know who Master is?"

"I don't know..." Jeff shook his head with a guilty conscience.

The driver grabbed Jeff by the collar, pulled him closer, and stared at him angrily: "You can see Master clearly. Master's name is Caesar Hilton. Have you heard of Master's name?"

When Jeff heard this, his face paled in fright.

Of course he has heard of Caesar Hilton's name.

There are four heavenly kings under Don Albertt, all of whom are Don Albertt's most powerful men.

Chapter 966

These four heavenly kings in Aurouss Hilll are also big figures in each town, and the most famous one is Caesar Hilton.

Jeff never dreamed that he would run into Caesar's Phaeton in order to avoid a Porsche Cayenne.

He already regretted it and wanted to die at this time. He had known this a long time ago, and he just hit the Porsche directly.

No, if I knew it was like this, I wouldn't be faster than Charlie Wade in any car!

That's right!

It's all because of Charlie Wade's bastard who dared to trick him. His BMW 520 is surprisingly powerful. At first glance, it was a modified car.

If he doesn't shame himself, how can he make such a bad move?

Thinking of this, Jeff hated Charlie Wade very much.

Caesar looked at the boy pale with fright, and snorted coldly, "Go, show me your driving license, driving license, and ID card!"

Jeff didn't dare to disobey, hurried back to the car, took out all these documents, and handed them to Caesar respectfully.

After reading the documents, Caesar put all the documents directly into his pocket.

Afterwards, he looked at Jeff and said coldly: "Is Jeff? I have been walking in the rivers and lakes for so many years. I really don't want to care about you, this car has not been a month since I just bought it. You crashed like this, even if you fix it for me, this car is still the injured car, not my new car."

Speaking of this, Caesar said sternly: "So, the solution I gave you is very simple. From now on, this Phaeton is yours."

When Jeff heard this, he was stunned.

He didn't understand why Caesar said that? Give yourself this Phaeton? impossible?

At this time, Caesar said with a gloomy expression: "This car is for you. You buy me a new car with exactly the same configuration. I will not pursue this matter. You are also lucky. I have a much better temper now. Otherwise, just because you hit my car, I have to break your leg first!"

After hearing Caesar's words, Jeff knelt on the ground with a desperate plop.

Let yourself lose him for a new car, which can cost more than 2 million Dollar. Where can I get so much money?

And what's the use of this car for himself? Repairing it alone would cost hundreds of thousands, and once it was repaired, it would cost hundreds of thousands of dollars to sell it. All in all, it would cost him a hundred and hundreds of thousands to get his car alone!

This hasn't counted the damage to my car!

Insurance companies can only cover half a million, and their combined losses are estimated to exceed one million.



Jeff almost collapsed at this moment, because he bought this Mercedes-Benz with a loan, and has to pay back a monthly payment of more than 10,000 Dollar every month, and it will be enough for three years.

All of my household belongings are used to pay the down payment, and my monthly salary is just over 20,000. What can I do to bear the millions of losses?

Thinking of this, Jeff cried and said to Caesar, "Brother Caesar, I am to blame for this matter today. I am solely responsible. I admit it! But I really don't have much money. I can't afford such an expensive car and pay you. !"

"Then I don't care." Caesar scolded: "You have to pay me satisfactory compensation if you crashed my car. You have no money? You have no money to figure out a solution. I will give you at most one week, if one week, I can't see the new Phaeton in my heart, then I will let someone cut you off."

After speaking, Caesar said again: "I have something to do, my car is now yours. You only have one week, and if you can't solve this problem, I'll cut you off. If you dare to run, I will kill you!"

## Chapter 967

Jeff trembled with fright, and at this time he didn't know what to do.

Caesar was too lazy to talk nonsense with him, returned to the Phaeton, took out his personal belongings, and threw the car keys directly to Jeff.

"This car also has a spare key. When you hand it over to me, I will give you that key. Don't worry. Although I am a gangster, I am never wronged. It should be me. Yes, I want it, it shouldn't be mine, I don't want anything, we people in the rivers and lakes act only two words, pay attention to it!"

"But if you don't pay attention to me, don't blame me for being cruel!"

After speaking, he stretched out his hand to hit a rental car and drove away.

The few friends around Jeff were dumbfounded.

Everyone couldn't help sighing in their hearts. This Caesar is indeed the elder brother on the road. He acted decisively and simply. He threw a car worth more than 2 million Dollar here and turned around. This style is simply too handsome.

However, at this moment, Jeff knelt on the ground and cried bitterly.

How can I get the money to buy a new Phaeton? Even if the two accident cars are sold, it is far from enough!

But the other party has a big backing. If you don't solve this problem, one week later, the other party might really hack him to death.

Jeff didn't know what to do anymore. Now that the two cars were in front of him, he had the desire to die.

A few friends who have always liked him, stepped forward at this time and asked with concern: "Brother Jeff, what should I do now?"

Jeff grabbed his hair with both hands, and collapsed and said, "I don't know what to do. I don't know that I can hit a Phaeton while driving. I don't know why someone would spend more than 2 million to buy it. A car that looks like a Passat!"

After that, he cried in his arms.

At this time, the WeChat group of the orphanage had already exploded.

Ever since Jeff posted the video, a lot of people in the group have been asking him with concern, Is he okay? How about people? Are you injured?

After all, everyone is a small partner who grew up together. After watching the excitement and watching the excitement, everyone was very worried after knowing that Jeff had a traffic accident.

But Charlie Wade knew very well that this must be the other party's mediation.

The BMW 760 I drove was just a kick, and it left the opponent's Mercedes-Benz far behind. Under such circumstances, everyone knows that Jeff must not win the game.

Jeff must know it himself.

He was definitely not willing to donate that Mercedes Benz to the orphanage, so he chose a traffic accident at this time as an excuse to terminate the race.

In fact, if he strictly followed the agreement, no matter what happened to him while driving, as long as he arrived later than Charlie Wade, he would lose.

If you lose, you must naturally be willing to bet.

But Charlie Wade knew very well that since Jeff had already used the method of a traffic accident to find himself down, then he could not be aggressive.

The other party has had accidents. If you are still aggressive, then in the eyes of these friends, you are not close to humanity.

On the BMW car, Mrs. Lewis said worriedly: "You should call Jeff and ask him if there is anything wrong with him. Don't get hurt."

Lisa curled his lips and said, "Mrs. Lewis, I think this Jeff deliberately tried to rear-end! He must know that his car is not better than Charlie Wade's brother, and he is unwilling to donate the car to the orphanage if he is willing to lose. This is a bad idea!"

Mrs. Lewis hurriedly said: "Lisa, don't make such presumptions about the intentions of others. If you misunderstand others, then traffic accidents are a major matter. Nothing is the most important thing."

Chapter 968

"Okay." Lisa nodded helplessly.

So Lisa called the little friend sitting in Jeff's co-pilot.

After the other party answered the phone, Lisa asked: “Why did Jeff say that you had a car accident in the group? How is it? Are you all right? Mrs. Lewis is particularly worried!”

The man said awkwardly: “Jeff, he ran into a Hu...”

Before he finished speaking, Jeff stood up, grabbed the phone, and blurted out, “Lisa, I’m fine. I just rear-ended a Passat. I’m negotiating with the owner to resolve it. I’ll go there when it’s done. Don’t worry.”

When Lisa heard this, he hummed and said, “Then we will wait for you at the hotel entrance, we’ve all been here for a long time.”

Jeff hurriedly said: “Oh, then you can help me tell Charlie Wade, I’m really sorry this time, I didn’t finish the game, so let me ask him again when I have time in a few days!”

Lisa said good, and hung up the phone.

Here, the little friend who first received a call from Lisa couldn’t help but ask Jeff: “Brother Jeff, are you going to eat at night after such a big incident?”

“Go, of course I want to go!” Jeff blurted out: “It’s OK to invite Mrs. Lewis to dinner tonight, how can I not go?”

In fact, what Jeff was thinking was that now he has a shortfall of more than 1 million, and he must do everything possible to get more money.

At least half of the price difference can be paid for this meal. When the time comes, I will order more dishes and try to make this meal to 40,000 to 50,000. In this way, I can earn more than 20,000. More than 20,000 is not a lot. Think of it next!

Thinking of this, Jeff immediately said to a few people around him: “Don’t tell anyone what happened just now, do you understand?”

“I understand!” Several people nodded hurriedly.

Jeff said with a black face, "In this way, my car's airbags have blown up, and it seems that I can't drive it. You help me push the car to the side of the road, stop here, and then we drive this Phaeton over, Phaeton It's just being chased, it should still be possible to drive."

"it is good!"

.....

Jeff drove the Phaeton to the hotel. Several friends around him were stunned by the luxurious interiors of the Phaeton.

A kid behind the seat sighed: "f\*ck, it really is a Phaeton, low-key and luxurious, this car is really cool to sit up, it feels like it's worth over 1 million in an instant!"

Jeff felt even more uncomfortable after hearing this. What the hell is this, it really is...

A few minutes later, Jeff, who was extremely depressed, drove Caesar's Phaeton to the Hyatt Hotel.

He dared not drive the car to the door of the hotel, but parked in a quiet place in the parking lot, and then walked over with others.

At this time, the friends including Charlie Wade and others were all waiting at the gate of the Hyatt Hotel.

Seeing Jeff came over, many people approached with concern and asked about the accident.

Although Jeff was very upset, he still waved his hand pretending to be indifferent and said, "It's okay, it's okay, it's just a chase and insurance can solve it."

Everyone is relieved now.

Charlie Wade looked at Jeff with interest, and smiled: "Jeff, it's too late for you to chase after you. There are only two or three kilometers in total. You could decide the outcome soon. How can you? Did you rear-end by such a coincidence?"

## Chapter 969

Jeff looked at Charlie Wade annoyed, and deliberately said, "Do you think I am afraid of you? If I hadn't chased the tail, I would designate to win you!"

Lisa pouted and said, "Just blow it! Brother Charlie Wade kicked you back just now with a kick of the accelerator. I think if you didn't rear-end, you must lose.

"Just kidding!" Jeff deliberately made an excuse and said: "The reason why Charlie Wade was able to overtake me at the start was because I forgot to set the car to sport mode."

As he said, he hurriedly turned away from the subject and said, "Oh, I told you this woman who doesn't understand cars that these are meaningless. Let's go in quickly. I have already booked a place."

Charlie Wade didn't care about him anymore, and entered the Hyatt Hotel with everyone.

The Hyatt Hotel is a comprehensive hotel integrating dining, entertainment and leisure. However, the location is a bit remote, which is far from Shangri-La and Glorious Club.

Jeff took the lead and led everyone into the Hyatt Hotel. A waiter greeted him and looked at Jeff and asked politely: "Hello Mr., do you have an appointment?"

Although Jeff was very bitter, he still pretended to be bullish and said: "My name is Jeff, and I booked the table No. 03 in the lobby."

After finishing speaking, Jeff said to everyone: "I'm sorry you guys, we decided to be a bit late. They only have a seat in the hall today."

Everyone expressed their understanding. After all, for most people, it is the first time for them to have a meal in a five-star hotel, even in the lobby.

The waiter smiled and said after checking the error: "Okay, Mr. Jeff, your reserved seat is ready, everyone, please come with me."

The waiter led everyone to the catering department. Jeff spoke at this time and couldn't help but said to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, you must have never been to such a high-end place, this time you are lucky. If you can follow me in to see and see, or else, you might not have the chance to enjoy it in a lifetime."

Upon hearing this, Charlie Wade couldn't help but laugh.

The top Shangri-La Hotel in Aurouss Hill is all owned by his family. With a fraction of his bank card, he can buy the entire Hyatt Hotel, so he doesn't even bother to refute a person like Jeff.

Therefore, Charlie Wade smiled slightly, too lazy to take care of Jeff's hanging silk.

Seeing Charlie Wade's indifferent attitude, Jeff was even more angry.

This Charlie Wade has never put himself in his eyes since he was a child! Don't put yourself in the eyes now!

He is just a live-in son-in-law, and he doesn't know where he is, and dare to despise himself so much!

It seems that today we must find a way to make him lose face!

At this time, Jeff already had a good way to kill two birds with one stone.

He has to do everything possible to make Charlie Wade lose face, and at the same time make his group of friends admire him. When the time comes, he will directly play with them with an empty gloved white wolf and try to use their wife. Then, let me solve the trouble of rear-ending Caesar Phaeton car!

The more Jeff thought about it, the more he felt that this was a good idea with two birds with one stone!

After making this decision, Jeff felt a lot of comfort, and then he walked in the forefront with great momentum.

When he arrived at the predetermined table position, Jeff asked Mrs. Lewis to sit down.

When Mrs. Lewis was seated, Jeff sat on her left hand, and Harry and others, who had knelt and licked Jeff before, sat down one by one, sometimes flattering.

## Chapter 970

Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson also sat down on her right hand at Mrs. Lewis's request. As for the others, they all sat down on the table one by one.

As soon as I sat down, Mrs. Lewis looked at these children and said with relief: "Children, thank you for remembering me in your heart, and come to see me!"

Everyone hurriedly said, "Mrs. Lewis, what are you talking about? We should be."

Mrs. Lewis asked, "How have you been all these years?"

Everyone laughed one after another: "Let Mrs. Lewis miss you, we are all fine."

After leaving the orphanage for many years, everyone has their own different life trajectory, but in general, most people are ordinary people. No matter how big ideals and ambitions in the past are, they are all influenced by reality after entering society. Defeated, in ordinary life, will eventually return to ordinary.

Everyone has changed a lot. When many people talk about their lives, although they pretend to be relaxed, they are silent after listening. It is obvious that many people's lives are not very satisfactory.

They have no background and no support. In this society, they can only work bit by bit on their own. It is already good to be able to become ordinary people. It is no different from a dream to become a master.

At this time, someone asked Jeff: "Jeff, I heard that you are now the director of a listed group in Aurouss Hill?"

Jeff smiled triumphantly and said, "Yes, I have been in this directorship for half a year!"

As soon as these words came out, several people on the table exclaimed: "My God, the directorship of a listed group must have an annual salary of several



hundred thousand? Jeff, you are too good, no wonder you can afford a Mercedes-Benz!”

Jeff said proudly: “So so, to put it bluntly, I get an annual salary of several hundred thousand a year, which is just to make a living!”

Having said this, he pretended to sigh and said: “However, the salary is not counted any more, it is just enough to provide food and clothing. What really depends on is the commission and bonus.”

With that said, Jeff said: “Don’t hide it from everyone, now I am in charge of a big project of the company. When that project is completed, I will be able to share a bonus of more than one million!”

When they heard this, everyone was even more surprised and hurriedly said: “Jeff, what company is yours, the benefits are so good, even the bonus can be divided into more than one million?!”

Jeff said triumphantly: “Speaking of it, it scares you. It is Aurouss Hill’s famous White Group, it is actually White’s industry, and the profit of a project must be spent in units of tens of millions. Let’s calculate, what I took, is considered to be less!”

Charlie Wade frowned, White Group, isn’t that the property of Mr. Zeke White’s family?

Is Jeff doing something for the White family?

This is kind of funny.

At this moment, Jeff saw that Charlie Wade had been silent, so he deliberately said, “Charlie Wade, what are you doing now? Wouldn’t you just rely on your wife to support you after you become a son-in-law and eat soft food? ?”

As soon as he said this, several of his dogs couldn’t help laughing.

No matter how strong Charlie Wade was, he was repeatedly provoked by Jeff, and he did not get tired of it. He said indifferently: “Yes, I wash clothes and cook at

home every day, clean up the housework, and live a comfortable life. How can I have free time to find a job? .”

Charlie Wade told the truth, but it fell in Jeff’s ears, but he seemed to have heard a huge joke.

He laughed and said sarcastically: “I said Charlie Wade, everyone knows the bottom line, do you want face here? I don’t believe how comfortable it is to be a son-in-law!”

As he said, he deliberately said: “By the way, we also grew up together anyway. To tell you the truth, I happen to be recruiting an assistant recently. Why would you come and help me with Harry?”

## Chapter 971

Harry is is one of the doglegs who have been following him.

Charlie Wade asked curiously: “Why, Harry is in the same company with you?”

“Yes.” Jeff said with a smile: “Harry is one of my assistants.”

As he said, he said to Charlie Wade again: “Come and help me. I don’t need any work experience from you. I just need to do chores and serve tea and water. Anyway, you are the best at serving people. , A monthly salary of three thousand, how about it?”

Bring tea and pour water?

Three thousand monthly salary?

Charlie Wade smiled and said: “The salary is so high, I don’t deserve it, I still won’t go.”

Jeff nodded, and said triumphantly: “It’s not about blowing with you or f\*cking with me. Sooner or later you can make a lot of money. Take Harry as an example. If it weren’t for me, he would have starved to death.”

As he said, he said with a sullen look: “Well, is your heart moved? If your heart is moved, tell your buddy, as long as I say a word, you can come to work tomorrow!”

When Harry heard this, his face was embarrassed, but he dared not refute it.

Hearing Jeff’s “invitation”, Charlie Wade shook his head and said, “Thank you for your kindness, but I’m used to eating soft food, so let’s forget it.”

There was a sullen anger on Jeff’s face, and he pressed his anger and said, “Charlie Wade, you really take the kindness of others as donkey liver and lungs. I kindly give you a job. This is your attitude?”

At this time, Mrs. Lewis saw it and hurriedly said: “Okay, you two don’t quarrel anymore. It was originally a friendly party. You two are so noisy. I don’t think you should eat this meal, so as not to finish your meal. The two turned against each other!”

Jeff said aggrieved: “Auntie Lewis, to be honest, I really do it for Charlie Wade’s good. I usually don’t bring others to make money. If he can really put down his body and come over and do it with me, I will definitely take it with me. He makes more money.”

With that said, Jeff looked at the big guy and said seriously: “Everyone, since I grew up together, there is no need for me to lie to everyone. To tell you the truth, I am now a director of a fund company, our fund company, It belongs to the White Group.”

“Everyone in the fund should have heard of it. It makes money very quickly. Sometimes one hundred thousand Dollar is invested. The next day it becomes hundreds of thousands, and it becomes more than two hundred thousand in a month. We make funds. Yes, I have a lot of internal information, but I never disclose it to the outside world, let alone make money with others. I really see Charlie Wade being a son-in-law too pitiful, so I showed him a clear way.”

As soon as the crowd heard this, someone immediately asked, “Brother Jeff, you really do a fund? Then can you tell us any internal information?”

Seeing that everyone had been fooled, Jeff nodded immediately and said: “It is true that I do have a lot of inside information in my hands. I also made some money from inside information. Otherwise, I would not be able to afford a Mercedes Benz. .”

After speaking, Jeff said again: “Oh, yes, in fact, I have more than one car, I also have another car. That car is relatively low-key. You may not have heard of it.”

Someone hurriedly asked: “What car? Come and listen.”

Jeff smiled and said: “Popular Phaeton.”

After finishing speaking, he took out Caesar’s Phaeton car key from his pocket, patted it on the table, smiled and said, “Look at this there is a public logo on it, and Phaeton’s English, but people who don’t understand it, When you see the Volkswagen logo, you will think that this car is very cheap, and you will even think of it as a Passat. I bought this car because of this. After all, it’s low-key!”

In fact, Jeff’s heart was bleeding when he said this.

Chapter 972

What he said was all his personal experience just now.

Because I didn’t see the Phaeton’s English clearly, and only saw the Volkswagen logo, I thought it was a Passat and bumped it.

It’s miserable now, there are millions of holes, and I don’t know how to plug it.

If the strategy he thought of today could not be blocked, he would basically be finished.

“f\*ck!!! It’s really Phaeton?!”

A boy recognized the Phaeton’s car key, saw the word w12 on it, and blurted out: “This is the most expensive model of Volkswagen. The top model costs more than

2 million. It is known as the lowest-profile super luxury car. Oh my god, brother, you actually bought the Phaeton, is it too low-key?"

CoJeff in the same car with Jeff and seeing several people before and after the accident, their expressions were a little unnatural.

They did not expect that Jeff could directly apply this matter to himself, and then use it to brag.

However, they are all Jeff's dog legs, so naturally they dare not expose Jeff's lies.

Jeff smiled indifferently at this time and said: "In fact, the people in our fund are very low-key, because this business is indeed very profitable. Many people want to make money with you. Once he knows that you have inside information, you have a way to make money. They all want to come and take a ride and follow you to make a fortune."

The man asked again: "By the way, Jeff brother, what model of the Phaeton you bought?"

Jeff smiled indifferently, and said arrogantly: "I bought the Phaeton, which is a w12, which is a 12-cylinder engine."

"My God!" The man said dumbfounded: "Brother Jeff, this is the best match for Phaeton. It costs two hundreds of thousands for it all?"

Jeff smiled and waved his hand: "In fact, it's nothing."

After speaking, Jeff said again: "In fact, I was low-key just now, so I didn't tell you my actual income. As a fund, we usually focus on 12 funds a month. If these 12 funds are good, every Each one can bring us hundreds of thousands or even higher income."

At this time, someone hurriedly asked: "Brother Jeff, we have been in a relationship for so many years. You have such a way to make money. Can you help your brother? My brother is about to get married. My mother-in-law asked me for 300,000 gift. How can I get it? I have to save money and spend till now,

and I have saved a total of hundreds of thousands. At this rate, my marriage will definitely not be completed...”

Charlie Wade recognized this kid, his name was William, and he was also an orphan.

When Jeff heard that he had a deposit of more than 100,000 Dollar, his heart was immediately moved.

He blurted out: “To do a fund, the main thing is to make a leverage. The more money you make, the more you earn. Your hundreds of thousands of startup funds are really too little.”

Zhao Zhuozhuo begged: “Brother Jeff, this is too much for all my wives, and I can’t take it out anymore...”

As he said, he choked and said, “Brother Jeff, to be honest, an orphan like me, hanging silk, beating children without father and mother, without money, skills, and no schooling for a few years is equivalent to half illiterate. , I can only do some hard work outside to earn some money. It’s not easy, and I want to marry a wife now, but I can’t marry. I beg you to help me and help me out for my poor brother’s sake. !”

Jeff said with difficulty, “Brother, let me tell you a heart-wrenching remark. To play with funds, you must have the capital to play. Your hundreds of thousands are too small, and I can’t bring you in.”

As he said, he arched his hands apologetically: “I’m sorry bro, don’t blame me.”

## Chapter 973

The reason why William was rejected was actually Jeff deliberately played a trick.

He himself is the sales director of a fraudulent fund, just like those thunderous p2p, his job is to do everything possible to fool those who don’t understand and invest in what they call a fund.

But in fact, none of these funds make money, and as long as they invest, they are doomed to lose money, and don't even want to get back a penny.

At the beginning, Charlie Wade's mother-in-law Elaine Ma was cheated by this kind of fund company. As long as the money entered their company's account, it would be impossible to ask for it again.

However, what he wants to do today is not to let them invest in their own funds, but to trick them into giving the money to himself, and pretend to invest in the funds for them, so that he can save his life with their money first!

As soon as William heard this, he was so anxious that he was almost crying. He was already madly poor and wanted to make money. He thought that Jeff could bring himself to make money, but he did not expect that he had too little capital.

So he could only plead: "Brother Jeff, please, help my brother, otherwise my brother really doesn't know what to do. My life has failed like this. You can't let me say anything. My girlfriend left me."

Seeing that William had already taken the bait, Jeff continued acting and said, "Brother, it's not that I don't want to help you. The point is that your capital is too small and it's not easy to operate!"

As he said, he seemed to remember something, and his eyes lit up: "By the way, I have a way to help you."

William hurriedly asked: "What can be done? Jeff brother, please speak up!"

Jeff hurriedly said: "That's right. I know some friends who engage in online loans. As long as you provide an ID card, you can lend you a sum of money. Although each is not much, if you borrow more platforms, You can still make up enough for a batch. I guess you can borrow four or five hundred thousand, plus your hundreds of thousands, and you have to make up at least 600,000. If this 600,000 is put into the fund, it will take a week. Doubling is not a problem."

As soon as William heard this, he choked with excitement: "Brother Jeff, then do as you said. Could you please introduce me the way to introduce online loans!"

Jeff smiled and said, "I'll push several loan platform apps to you later."

William said excitedly: "Brother Jeff, I really don't know how to thank you anymore. You are my benefactor of reinvention, and my second parent!"

He is an orphan and never went to school. He is illiterate. He finally found a second-hand girlfriend. Seeing that he was married and married, his mother-in-law in the future would not let go. Life was almost desperate.

Therefore, he really had no choice but to pin all his hopes on Jeff.

Jeff saw his mentality right, and prepared to cheat him on a big wave. First let him borrow a few hundred thousand dollars everywhere, and then put his own hundreds of thousands of old people together. In this case, he One person can solve the 600,000 funding gap for himself.

If you can pit two such people, you can basically solve this problem.

As for this William, will he be rushed to death by the major online lending platforms in the future? It has nothing to do with him. Who makes this silly bird not mindful? It deserves to be pitted.

At this time, a few friends in the orphanage heard that 600,000 would double in a week, and they were all moved.

Someone said, "Brother Jeff, can you take me with you for this kind of thing?"

Jeff said seriously: "As long as you can get a bargaining chip, this matter can bring you money together. If you can't get a bargaining chip, then learn from William, and then first borrow from some online lending platforms. After a lot of money is paid out, and after a big profit, the money is returned. This is called borrowing chicken to lay eggs!"

Chapter 974

When the man heard this, he blurted out: "Brother Jeff, count me, count me!"



Mrs. Lewis has not spoken, but when she hears this, she can't help but say with some worry: "Jeff, now TV stations have exposed a lot of high-interest online lending platforms. Their profitable interest is really scary. Ah, I think it's better not to touch it as a last resort.

Jeff did not expect that Mrs. Lewis would come out to spoil her own good deeds, and immediately said: "Mrs. Lewis, the platforms you mentioned are indeed very high, but the platforms my friends operate are all very formal, and the interest is not so. High, compared with the income of my fund, that point of interest is almost negligible."

After a pause, Jeff said again: "Actually, under normal circumstances, I don't want to do this kind of thing. It is thankless and not very interesting, but it seems that everyone is a small partner who grew up in the orphanage before. I really can't bear to watch them continue to suffer from poverty, so if you can help, you can."

William hurriedly blurted out: "Brother Jeff, you don't need to worry about other things, you just push all those loan apps to me, I will take the loan immediately, and then we will give it to you in a unified way!"

Charlie Wade, who has not spoken, looked at Jeff at this time and asked with interest: "Jeff, you just said that you work for a company under the White family, but as far as I know, it seems that the White family has not done any fund business. ?"

Jeff's face changed slightly, and he blurted out: "Charlie Wade, it's not that I despise you. The White family is big and has a wide range of business. There is no money that people don't transfer. Do you know what a shit?"

Charlie Wade didn't get angry either, and asked with a smile: "Then what's your company name?"

Jeff blurted out: "My company is called Harley Insurance Fund Investment and Wealth Management Company."

With that said, Jeff immediately took out his business card. In addition to his company's name, Jeff's position was printed on it: "Investment Director."

Charlie Wade feels that this Harley Insurance Fund invests in a wealth management company, how he sounds familiar.

After thinking about it carefully, he remembered, isn't this the company that lied to his mother-in-law? The boss of this company is Harley Feld, and the backer is Don Albertt.

Harley Feld's deceitful deceit and investment in his company's money are all in vain. It is useless for investors who have suffered huge losses to make troubles, because with the support of Don Albertt, no one can help Harley Feld.

Unexpectedly, this Jeff actually belonged to Harley Feld Company!

The last time I went to help my mother-in-law to collect debts, I didn't meet him. If he had seen him at that time, then he must have been humbly when he saw him today.

Thinking of this, he looked at Jeff with interest, and asked curiously: "The boss of your company is called Harley Feld, right? He doesn't seem to belong to the White family! Are you talking nonsense?"

Jeff didn't expect Charlie Wade to know his company and the name of his boss, so he immediately became nervous.

If Charlie Wade knows his company, then it proves that he knows what his company does? I also know that what I said to William now was a lie to him.

Just when Jeff was nervous and didn't know how to explain, William looked at Charlie Wade angrily and reprimanded: "Charlie Wade, what do you mean by this person? Brother Jeff showed kindness and wanted us to earn some money. What are you questioning here? Do you feel that if Brother Jeff doesn't take you to make money, you are upset?"

Charlie Wade looked at William in surprise, and couldn't help but sneer from the bottom of his heart. This kind of smelly silk is really helpless. He has no educational level and no ability to judge right from wrong. I kindly wanted to pull

him in front of the fire pit. He turned away from Master's hand and tried to jump down.

If this is the case, do it yourself.

So he immediately said to Jeff: "Maybe I remembered it wrong, sorry."

Chapter 975

Charlie Wade was never a bad person. Sometimes he would look at other people pitifully and want to pull them off. But the premise is that the other party must know good and bad. If the other party doesn't know good or bad, he will never use a hot face to stick someone's cold ass. Some people are stubborn, it is better to let them taste the price.

Anyway, he did it himself, and he will fall into the fire pit in the future and burn to death without complaining.

So he deliberately changed the topic, and immediately said: "If you want to manage money, just go back and chat in a group privately. We are here to invite Mrs. Lewis for dinner. We haven't ordered any food for a long time."

Jeff immediately came over with interest and smiled and said: "Come here, give Mrs. Lewis the menu, and Mrs. Lewis can order it!"

Mrs. Lewis hurriedly waved her hand and said, "No, no, I've never been to such a good place. I don't know how to order any dishes, so you young people should order it."

Jeff took over the menu without letting it go, and said with a smile, "I'll order it then!"

Then he immediately recruited a waiter and said, "Come on, I'm ordering."

The waiter also came, and Jeff immediately started ordering, but he was very scheJeff this time, ordering only expensive dishes.

As soon as I came up, I ordered a premium abalone for everyone. This dish cost 1888 Dollar per person.

William caught a glimpse of the menu and exclaimed: "Oh, Brother Jeff, this dish is too expensive. Just order this dish and it costs more than 20,000 Dollar! We... we can't afford it. Get up!"

Because Jeff's proposal for this meal is that he pays half of the money, and the rest of the money is paid to the aa system, which means that everyone has to pay, but his proposal is a little less than what he said before.

But once the meal is too expensive, even if Jeff pays half of it himself, the remaining half is a very heavy burden for others.

Jeff looked at William with disgust at this time, and said: "No wonder your mother-in-law in the future will bite the bridegroom and not let go. Just like you, you will be so scared when you come out for a meal. Your mother-in-law must be more important. Bridegroom, lest your daughter be wronged in the future! What if you are so scared that you don't even dare to order food if this meal is for your future mother-in-law? What do people think of you?"

William looked a little embarrassed, and said depressed: "Brother Jeff, I don't have money with you. To be honest, I'm now living on 100 Dollar a week in order to save money. I drink cold water and eat steamed buns in the company dormitory every day. I can't bear to buy an electric kettle..."

Jeff said coldly: "No wonder you are poor. With your mentality and your consumption philosophy, you can't make money. Who is poor if you are not poor?"

After a pause, Jeff said again: "What is money? Money has to be spent before it is spent. What is it if it is not spent? It is paper in the wallet and numbers in the bank. Besides, I have already agreed. I have brought you money. If you can't bear to pay for this little meal, then I won't pay you as a friend. I'm sorry."

When William heard this, he immediately closed his mouth with interest.

He has regarded Jeff as his life-saving straw, so he can't disobey Jeff anyway.

Otherwise, there is no hope in your life.

Others also felt that Jeff's ordering was too extravagant, but after listening to William's remarks, everyone was embarrassed to speak again.

They all feel that after all, people pay half by themselves, and there are so many people who pay the other half. If everyone is still called poor, they will not be able to save face.

At this time, Jeff said to the waiter again: "Bring us a lobster weighing five pounds!"

The waiter nodded and said, "Sir, our premium lobster here is 688 Dollar a pound, is that okay?"

Chapter 976

Jeff waved his hand indifferently, and said, "Yes, of course you can. If you can't, just give it to me!"

After speaking, he said: "Oh yes, that ace of spades champagne, give me two bottles!"

The waiter opened his mouth and said, "Sir, a bottle of Champagne of Spades is 18,888 Dollar. It is non-refundable for opening the bottle, okay?"

Jeff said immediately: "Yes! Hurry up and go first!"

Hearing that he ordered two bottles of wine worth 18,888 Dollar at once, everyone immediately couldn't sit still.

After doing so, the meal has already cost more than 60,000 Dollar. Even if everyone pays the other half, at least 30,000 Dollar this year?

If the round robin system is used, then everyone has to pay at least more than 2,000 Dollar!

William suddenly said with some embarrassment: “Jeff, we don’t have to be so extravagant to eat. Today, I invited Mrs. Lewis to eat, and received the dust for Mrs. Lewis. Mrs. Lewis has just recovered from illness and must not be able to drink. You order these two bottles. What does wine mean?”

Jeff said contemptuously: “William, I just look down on you for being so poor, just eating a meal, are you afraid of being a feather?”

After finishing talking, he didn’t wait for William to speak, and immediately said to the waiter: “Bring us another big grouper, one shark fin in abalone sauce for each!”

Jeff just hopes to have more, so that he can earn more.

Everyone else was a little worried, thinking that the meal was spread out and everyone had to pay too much.

But everyone is embarrassed to tear their faces, and no one is embarrassed to say that I will not eat this meal at this time, after all, Mrs. Lewis is still here.

Mrs. Lewis couldn’t sit still at this time. She said nervously, “Jeff, we really don’t have to be so extravagant for our meals, and your things are too expensive. Auntie is serious. Shaking...Can we order cheap dishes? Home cooking?”

Jeff is now unwilling to let go of any opportunity for money, so naturally he can’t willingly eat only a few thousand Dollar for this meal, otherwise he can’t make any difference.

So he hurriedly said: “Mrs. Lewis, today you will just cook and eat. We have the rest. We were raised by you. Your kindness to us is heavier than Mount Everest. How about spending some money to invite you to eat? Even if you spend 30,000, 40,000, or 50,000 today, I agree that I will spend it willingly!”

After speaking, he deliberately looked around for a week, watching everyone’s expressions.

What he said just now was actually moral kidnapping. The subtext is already very clear, why? Mrs. Lewis is so kind to us, raising us, and inviting her to eat dinner, you are not willing to be willing, are you still?

Sure enough, as soon as he said this, everyone did not dare to express any dissatisfaction or opposition.

Everyone has already thought about it in their hearts. Since Mrs. Lewis is invited to dinner, let's have some.

Charlie Wade suddenly felt something was wrong. Judging from Jeff deliberately crashing the car in order not to honor his bet, he knew that this person was definitely not a generous person, and definitely a villain.

So why is a not so generous little person so generous when ordering food?

Could it be that more orders for this meal are good for him?

However, since Jeff said that he had to bear half of the meal, he should not be the restaurant's support.

Then there is only another possibility left, Jeff can reimburse the meal!

It turns out that this Jeff has counted everyone in. If this is the case, then I might as well give him a general plan!

Thinking of this, Charlie Wade said, "Everyone, let's go. For today's meal, Jeff and I are one and half, and the others don't need to pay a penny. Even if this meal costs 200,000, it will be the two of us!"

Chapter 977

When Jeff heard this, he immediately smiled sarcastically: "Oh, Charlie Wade, you can do it, brag, don't even type the draft!"

Charlie Wade smiled faintly, and said, "What's so bragging about? If you don't believe me, let's pay 100,000 Dollar in advance, and we will eat 200,000 Dollar tonight. What do you think?"

After listening to Jeff, he said excitedly: “Is this true?”

Charlie Wade directly took out his mobile phone, opened Apple Pay, and said to the waiter: “Come, scan the QR code to pay.”

Seeing this, Jeff was about to jump up with excitement!

What I want is to eat more meals, and then I can get more price difference when I reimburse myself, but the friends of this group of welfare institutions are really too suspicious. They have been chatting there and I don’t know how annoying it is.

Charlie Wade is now willing to split with himself, and pay one hundred thousand Dollar at a time. Isn’t this clear to give himself money?

I also pay 100,000, but I can open an invoice for 200,000. After I go back, I tell the boss that this meal is for a super customer. It is possible to negotiate a sale of 10 million. The boss will definitely wave his hand. Reported to myself.

He has figured it out now, life is the most important thing!

First lied these two friends who wanted to make money with them, and then returned to the company, reported the 200,000 Dollar, and solved Caesar’s problem.

As for whether the boss will settle accounts after autumn, it is time to consider this.

After all, Caesar is the biggest threat to himself now.

So he hurriedly took out his mobile phone and said to Charlie Wade: “Well, since you are so refreshing, then I will also pay 100,000!”

Mrs. Lewis wanted to dissuade the two of them, but Charlie Wade waved his hand at her to signal her not to worry.

For Charlie Wade, whether it costs 100,000 or 200,000 for a meal, it is just a drizzle. What he wants to do is not let Jeff succeed.



At this time, the waiter took the POS machine and used the function of scanning the code to pay, and each swiped 100,000 Dollar from the two Apple Pays.

After confirming Jeff that the 200,000 Dollar has arrived, Jeff said with a smile: "In this case, let's order more good ones! Waiter, give us all the good wine, good food, and good seafood you have here, just take photos. With 200,000, what I want is to spend all of the 200,000 today, without a single dollar left!"

The waiter did not expect to meet such a wealthy table today, and immediately said with a smile: "Don't worry, I will make arrangements to bring you the wine first!"

When I heard that I was about to enjoy a meal of 200,000 Dollar, many of the friends at the same table were excited and unbearable.

Especially that William, who just looked like a bitter melon, is so happy that his mouth is almost open to the root of his ears!

He was worried just now because he didn't want to spend more, but now seeing the 200,000 meal, someone has already paid for it, and he hasn't paid a penny. He is so excited that he can't wait to go to the bathroom and eat everything he has eaten before. All the things are picked out.

This way I emptied my stomach and waited to eat the next good things.

Many hanging silks have this kind of mentality. If he spends his own money to do something, he may be more uncomfortable than being beaten; but if he does not need to spend money on this matter, or if someone else spends money, he ran away. Faster than anyone, laugh happier than anyone.

To put it bluntly, it is the king of prostitutes.

Soon, the waiter brought lobster, abalone and other delicacies from the mountains and seas, and even a whole roasted suckling pig, tender on the outside and tender on the inside, exuding an incomparable aroma.

William frantically ate all kinds of good things, while holding a glass of wine, pouring into his mouth desperately.

## Chapter 978

For nearly 20,000 Dollar a bottle of champagne, he hadn't even smelled it in his life, let alone drank it, so with this kind of good opportunity, he decided to drink enough.

At this time, Jeff's dog-legged Harry, while eating roast suckling pig, said flatly: "How do I feel that I have become the richest man in Star City? This scene is almost the same as the scene in the movie where they eat and drink in the hotel!"

As soon as the words came out, they immediately resonated with other people, and everyone nodded and laughed: "Yes, that's right, that's a bit of a meaning!"

Harry smiled again and said: "It's all thanks to Brother Jeff, thank you Brother Jeff!"

Lisa said indignantly: "Why should I only thank Jeff? Brother Charlie Wade also paid half of the money for this meal, OK?"

Harry said disdainfully: "I ate the half of Brother Jeff and you ate the half of Charlie Wade, so thank you, it has nothing to do with me."

At this time, William, who was eating with a mouthful of oily mouth, just took time out and reacted to the topic that everyone just talked about. He was still chewing on all kinds of meat and asked vaguely: "By the way, what were you talking about just now? The richest man in Star City? Why don't I understand?"

Harry frowned and asked: "The movie! The richest man in Star City, the one played by Tom Cruise, was shown in theaters some time ago and the box office was so hot. Didn't you watch it?"

"Movie theater?" William immediately said contemptuously: "I don't go to the cinema to watch movies, so why make me spend money to watch the movies they make? Are these people crazy about money? It's about the same if you show them all for free! I always go to the Internet and beg others for resources, and when I go back tonight, I beg for a resource to watch this movie."

“Stupid!” Harry said coldly: “William, you are too much to take advantage, right? People invest hundreds of millions in making a movie, and there are so many directors, cameras, dramatists, and actors. If the hard work you put in for a long time is free for people like you, who will make movies? The film and television company will not lose money?”

Harry heard William choking himself, and said disdainfully: “Shosh the f\*ck and give me this set, I just don’t have enough advantage, I just like to have money, even if I have money, I won’t give it.”

Harry said angrily: “You still curse after taking advantage of it? You are so shameless, you are not afraid of retribution if you say such things!”

William curled his lips: “What’s the retribution? Anyway, I am an orphan, who am I afraid of? Am I afraid of death?”

Harry was choked and speechless. When a person is shameless to this point, saying nothing is useless. So he didn’t bother to continue to be honest with such people.

Charlie Wade sighed straight as he watched from the side. Some people can climb up and become masters step by step, even if they are from a humble background, but some people will become hanging silks and the bottom of the society.

Just like William, he became a Diaosi for no reason.

Disrespect others, do not respect oneself, only thinking about making money and taking advantage in their minds, this kind of people often suffer a lot.

After guessing this meal, he will desperately kneel and lick Jeff. And Jeff would not hesitate to squeeze all the surplus value from him. By that time, he might not even cry. But it’s not that I didn’t want to give him a hand. The point is that this person is not at all good or bad, and he has no self-knowledge until now.

This made Charlie Wade couldn’t wait to see what would happen to William’s end!

Chapter 979

When everyone was enjoying a 200,000 meal, Charlie Wade went to the front desk and said to the front desk clerk: "Hello, I am a guest at Table 03 in the lobby, please give me an invoice."

The waiter hurriedly asked respectfully: "Hello, sir, is it the table with 200,000 consumption?"

"Yes!" Charlie Wade nodded.

The waiter asked again: "Do you issue a company or personal invoice?"

Charlie Wade said: "Personal."

"Okay, sir, would you please leave your name?"

Charlie Wade nodded and said, "The leaves of leaves, the stars of stars."

The waiter hurriedly manipulated the computer, and then put the invoice into the invoice printer.

With a sizzling sound, a catering invoice with Charlie Wade's name and the amount of 200,000 Dollar was printed out.

Charlie Wade got the invoice and checked it. After confirming that there was no problem with the invoice, he thanked the waiter and turned back.

At the same time, he sneered in his heart, Jeff, you must have never thought that Master would act first, right?

Then he returned to the dinner table and continued to eat with everyone.

Claire Wilson Wilson on the side asked him in a low voice: "Charlie Wade, tell me the truth, are you holding back some bad eyes?"

Charlie Wade said, "No, I'm such a good person, what kind of bad eyes can I hold back?"

Claire Wilson Wilson lowered his voice and said, "I always feel that your meal seems to be calculating Jeff..."

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Good wife, you are right!"

Claire Wilson Wilson chuckled and nodded, "This kind of person is really annoying, I support you!"

Charlie Wade smiled: "Really my good wife!"

Claire Wilson Wilson's face blushed, and her heart was shy.

.....

After three rounds of wine, Jeff stood up dizzy and said: "I'll go to the bathroom, you continue to drink, everyone drink more, that Maotai, that Maotai must not be left! And that champagne, This guy is 20,000 Dollar per bottle!"

When William saw this, he hurriedly stood up and said flatly, "Brother Jeff, I will help you to the bathroom!"

After speaking, he stood up and held Jeff with his brazen support.

Jeff waved his hand and said with a smile: "I haven't drunk too much, so I drank much."

William said shyly, "Then I will go with you too!"

On the way to the bathroom, William smiled and said, "Brother Jeff, I secretly finished the loan apps that you let me make. Don't say it. Not only does the hotel's wifi have no password, The internet speed is also very fast! It is much faster than the internet break in my company dormitory! It feels like a big bargain!"

Jeff looked at him contemptuously, knowing in his heart that this William was more shameless than himself, and countless times more than himself.

However, it is precisely because he loves to take advantage of him so much that he has the opportunity to engage him.

So he said to William: "In this way, you first register all these apps and fill in your personal information, and then you start to borrow from them. You can directly

borrow according to the highest amount and how much you can borrow. After taking it out, transfer the money to my card, and then I will help you operate the fund. A week later, I will call you the income and principal!”

William hurriedly nodded and complimented: “Brother Jeff, you are so interesting. I am really fortunate to know a friend like you. It seems that following you, my marriage will definitely won't come to an end!”

Jeff said: “Hurry up and get the money out first. I will soon operate a new fund. If you don't get the money out quickly, you won't be able to catch this train. Don't blame me in the future.”

## Chapter 980

William immediately said: “Brother Jeff, I have seen it on the app just now. They requested that the front and back of the ID card should be uploaded first. My ID card was not brought here in the dormitory. Don't worry, it will be the first one after I go back. The thing is to upload ID card information so that the loan can be made!”

“Okay.” Jeff nodded, and while relieved, said: “You must do this as soon as possible. Don't miss a good opportunity. I will show you a clear way to make you more money. .”

As soon as William heard this, he shook with excitement, and accidentally peed his pants, but he didn't care about it, so he wiped the trouser leg quickly, turned his face and asked Jeff next to him: “Brother Jeff, what is Jeff Way? Brother, beg for advice!”

Jeff said: “It's very simple, if you can make up 600,000 for me, I can help you earn 600,000 a week, if you can find someone to borrow 1 million more, I can help you earn 1 million more!”

“When you borrow 1 million, you can promise others 200,000 in interest, and others will be very interested. In this way, you can make a net profit of 800,000 in interest difference. Wouldn't it make you happy?”

“Don’t talk about the 300,000 Dollar gift at that time, even a down payment for a three-bedroom apartment is enough.”

When William heard this, he was suddenly excited.

However, he didn’t know for a while, where he should borrow so much money.

After all, he is an orphan with no relatives and no reason. Who would want to lend himself so much money?

Seeing that he was a little worried, Jeff knew that he must be considering this issue, so he deliberately gave him an idea, saying: “In fact, you can go to your girlfriend and tell your girlfriend that you have the inside story to make money. The news, as long as you invest 1 million, you can earn 200,000 interest in a week!”

“Let her ask her mother, your future mother-in-law, if she has this interest. If your future mother-in-law is interested, she will not only give you 1 million, but also when she gets 200,000 interest, she will feel that Your future daughter-in-law is very good and very capable.”

“In this way, you not only earned an interest margin of 800,000 Dollar, but also won the favor of your future mother-in-law, killing two birds with one stone!”

William immediately became excited.

He has been looked down upon by his future mother-in-law, and now he finally has a chance to exhale!

So he immediately said, “Brother Jeff, don’t worry. After I go back tonight, I will call my girlfriend to make it clear.”

Jeff nodded, put on his pants, didn’t even wash his hands, and said to William: “I’ll go to the front desk, you go back first.”

William didn’t wash his hands either. He hurried over and asked with concern, “Brother Jeff, what are you going to do at the front desk? Hasn’t the account been settled in advance?”

Jeff said impatiently: "I have something wrong, you can go back, don't worry about me."

William nodded immediately, and said respectfully: "That's OK, Brother Jeff, I'll go back first, to be honest, that champagne is really good, I haven't had enough, hehe."

Jeff hummed a laugh, and thought to himself that the hanging silk was the f\*cking hanging silk, and it was a super hanging silk that couldn't take advantage of it.

But I like this kind of hanging silk without IQ. This kind of hanging silk is really easy to cheat.

Immediately, he left the bathroom and walked to the front desk humming a little song.

After arriving at the front desk, he took out his business card and handed it to the waiter at the front desk. He said with an expression of force: "The table No. 03 in the lobby is the table that consumes 200,000 Dollar. Give me an invoice. Follow the company name on my business card."

The waiter hurriedly said: "I'm sorry, sir, the invoice for your table has been issued by a gentleman just now."

"What?!" Jeff felt dizzy and blurted out, "Who opened it?"

The waiter said: "It was opened by a gentleman surnamed Wade, called Charlie Wade, should he be with you?"

"f\*ck!"

When Jeff heard this, his blood surged!

Charlie Wade drove the invoice away, so he couldn't be reimbursed!

Doesn't that mean that instead of making money from this meal, he also lost 100,000 Dollar? !

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and roared: "It's Charlie Wade again!"



## Chapter 981

The invoice is the only proof of reimbursement.

Because of this, Jeff was furious after hearing that the invoice was driven away by Charlie Wade.

I just waited for this invoice to go to the company for reimbursement. If Charlie Wade didn't hand in the invoice, not only would he not earn money for his meal, but he would also lose 100,000 Dollar. Isn't that making him worse?

Thinking of this, he rushed back to the dinner table angrily, and when he saw Charlie Wade he asked, "Charlie Wade, did you go to the front desk to secretly issue an invoice? Hurry up and bring me the invoice!"

Charlie Wade said indifferently: "This meal is the money we spent. What happened to my invoice? After all, I have 100,000 here. You won't forget it?"

"You..." Jeff was choked with speechlessness. After a while, he could only say angrily: "You don't work or start a company. What do you do with invoices?"

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "You don't know many restaurants nowadays. He deliberately refuses to issue invoices to guests. If he does not issue invoices, the state tax authorities will not know how much money he has made. In this case, he does not have to contribute to the country. Pay taxes."

After that, Charlie Wade looked around for a week and said to everyone:

"However, as law-abiding citizens of the country, paying taxes according to the law is our obligation. It is also our obligation to supervise the hotel to pay taxes in accordance with the law. Everyone is right!"

Everyone nodded.

Lisa said: "The restaurants are the most thief. If you don't issue invoices, they won't have to pay taxes at all. They must issue invoices in accordance with the law before they can pay taxes to the treasury."

William agrees and said: “The catering industry is still very profitable. It is impossible to justify tax evasion and tax evasion.”

William on the side laughed and said: “You can also talk to the hotel. If he doesn’t issue a ticket, he will give you a part of the discount, or send you some drinks. I usually go to the restaurant for dinner. If he doesn’t invoice me, I asked him if he wanted a Coke, anyway, I can’t suffer.”

Charlie Wade snorted: “William, William, you are still smart! I want to learn more from you!”

William thought that Charlie Wade was complimenting him, snorted, and said, “Tell you, this is the wisdom of life.”

Jeff looked at Charlie Wade with a dark face, and said coldly: “Don’t talk about that useless, it’s useless if you want an invoice, give me the invoice!”

“Why?” Charlie Wade asked coldly, “I want an invoice to be useless, can it be useful if you want an invoice? We all come out for dinner, don’t you still want to take the invoice to the company for reimbursement?”

Jeff was suddenly caught up in what Charlie Wade said. He was a little flustered on the surface, and hurriedly said: “You’re so f\*cking nonsense, I think the same as you, I have issued an invoice so that the hotel can pay taxes according to law!”

Charlie Wade nodded, gave a thumbs up, and said, “I didn’t expect that Jeff, you are also such a responsible citizen! Not bad, not bad, I give you a thumbs up.”

As he said, he took out the invoice from his pocket and said: “This invoice is written on my personal name, which means that this item cannot be reimbursed, but as long as the invoice is issued, the restaurant will pay taxes, so Jeff You don’t have to worry about it. The tax they should pay for this meal is 200,000 Dollar.

Jeff was anxious and blurted out: “Who told you to write your name personally?!”

The invoice was issued and the name was raised. Even if I got this invoice, I couldn’t use it for reimbursement. I thought that Jeff’s lungs would explode.

Charlie Wade said with a smile at this time: "You didn't say that you can't issue invoices. Besides, as I said just now, this meal is half of you and half of me. Everyone has the right to issue invoices. Pay attention to one first come first."

With that, Charlie Wade said with a magnificent expression: "Well, let's not invoice for anyone, who didn't invoice. This is a trivial matter. Anyway, this meal is for everyone to eat instead of asking for it. Everyone will look for the company or someone for reimbursement after eating. I will tear off this invoice in front of everyone. Don't ask for either of us. Isn't that okay?"

Before Jeff came back to his senses, Charlie Wade immediately tore up the invoice.

Seeing this invoice torn to pieces by Charlie Wade, Jeff felt his heart dripping with blood.

It's over, this is over, this meal is worth 100,000 Dollar!

Chapter 982

I originally wanted to earn 100,000, but I didn't expect to lose 100,000. This meal is really a big loss!

Jeff had the desire to die in his heart, and he was quite good at first. He bought a new Mercedes-Benz with five people and six people, but he didn't expect that after meeting Charlie Wade today, he all fell into it.

Therefore, he could not wait to stab Charlie Wade to death so as to relieve his hatred.

Charlie Wade intended to stimulate him again at this time, so he poured a glass of champagne, handed it to him, and said with a smile: "Come on, Brother Jeff, I toast you a glass."

Jeff said angrily: "I don't want to drink with you!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Don't be so angry. After all, this wine was bought by yourself. If you don't drink it, you will waste it."

When Jeff heard this, his whole body trembled with anger.

Charlie Wade was right, this wine was indeed bought with his own money, he spent 100,000 Dollar on this meal!

Living so big, when did you spend so much money on a meal?

It's simply the rhythm of eating bankruptcy!

Thinking of this, Jeff burst into tears, took the wine glass, and drank it dull and angry!

I bought them with my own money, so I would drink more if I said, otherwise it would be cheaper for others.

However, there is still a bigger problem before him, that is, how to make money.

If William listened to himself, and if he went back at night and used all the loan apps, it was estimated that he would be able to draw four to five million Dollar, plus his own deposit of hundreds of thousands, so it shouldn't be a big problem to make up 600,000.

As for whether he can fool his future mother-in-law, he has no idea about this.

It seems that I can only pray to the sky, and pray that this William will be able to fool myself!

After Charlie Wade let Jeff slump, he didn't bother to continue to care about this person. It was estimated that this meal cost 100,000 Dollar, which should make him pain for a long time, and he will definitely not dare to pretend to be forced.

Recalling the scenes in the orphanage before, he couldn't help asking Mrs. Lewis, "Mrs. Lewis, how is the situation in the orphanage now?"

Upon mentioning this topic, Mrs. Lewis looked sad and sighed and said: "The situation is not so good. The main reason is that there are more and more children and our financial pressure is increasing."

As she said, she sighed again and said: “Some time ago, our Aurouss Hilll police have successively uncovered many cases of child trafficking and rescued many children who were abducted. Many of them are being fostered by our welfare because they cannot find their biological parents. In the hospital, a lot of pressure was suddenly increased, but there is no way. It is our duty and obligation to rescue these abducted children. It is just that the milk powder money for these children is very high. The staff of the welfare institute now collects thousands of dollars. I’m supporting it with a dollar and I’m applying for funding...”

Charlie Wade couldn’t help but feel distressed when he thought of the children he saw in the orphanage in the afternoon.

These children, because they were abducted by human traffickers, were in a more pitiful situation than ordinary orphans, so he planned to donate a sum of money to the orphanage to deal with the problems of these children.

So, he opened his mouth and said to Mrs. Lewis: “Mrs. Lewis, you should think more about the children in the orphanage, so let me personally donate 1 million first!”

When these words came out, everyone was stunned!

one million? This is simply an astronomical figure for these orphanage friends!

This is, Charlie Wade looked at Jeff, who was dumbfounded, and said: “Jeff, you are doing so well now. You are driving a Mercedes and Phaeton. Don’t forget that you were raised by the orphanage. Don’t you donate some money to the orphanage now?”

Chapter 983

When Jeff heard that Charlie Wade said that he would donate one million, he naturally didn’t believe it. He sneered and said, “Charlie Wade, you brag about not writing drafts. You donated one million to the orphanage, saying that you would die and suffer. Don’t admit it yet, can you give out a million?”

Charlie Wade said lightly: "Since I have said it, I will definitely honor it. I can't do the same as you, find a place to get out of a car accident!"

Jeff knew that Charlie Wade was deliberately mocking himself, and when he thought about the crash, he hated it.

I knew that this was the case. I really didn't want to make a fool of myself. I would donate a car in a big deal. Is it better than now?

Look at how heavy the loss is now!

However, he still didn't believe that Charlie Wade could donate 1 million.

So he sneered and said: "Don't think I don't know what virtue you are now, a live-in son-in-law who depends on his wife to raise, how can you get so much money to grab the bank?"

Harry on the side also said to help: "Charlie Wade, don't put on a swollen face to fill a fat man. What is the meaning of pretending to be coercion? Do whatever you can do as much as you can. Don't go bankrupt just to pretend to be coercion. Come on us again!"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: "You don't care whether I rob the bank or something. I can still take out one million in total, but you, if I can donate one million, how much do you donate?"

Jeff laughed and said: "If you can donate 1 million, I can donate 10 million. Who can brag about it? You just have a long mouth, right?"

The whole table burst into laughter.

Because everyone felt that Charlie Wade was dying to face and suffer.

To say that Charlie Wade donated one hundred and eighty thousand Dollar, some people believe that, after all, his wife is very good and also used a BMW, and the family should not be short of this money.

But to say donate one million is a bit unrealistic, even selling that BMW is not enough!

Among these people, only Mrs. Lewis, Lisa and his wife Claire Wilson Wilson can truly trust Charlie Wade.

Mrs. Lewis and Lisa both knew Charlie Wade's character. If something was unsure, he would definitely not say it.

As for Claire Wilson Wilson, she was already quite familiar.

Charlie Wade usually shows people a feng shui, can earn more than two million back, and donate one million to the orphanage at once, which is also a breeze.

But she asked Charlie Wade in a low voice: "Charlie Wade, are you carrying me again and secretly showing others Feng Shui?"

Charlie Wade nodded, and said with a hippie smile: "It's Matilda's son, Paul, this guy brought the law firm to our Aurouss Hilll, right? Please come and have a look at Feng Shui, and I will go."

Claire Wilson Wilson said embarrassingly: "You lie to acquaintances too? Is it appropriate?"

"How can this be called a lie?" Charlie Wade said earnestly: "You love me!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was helpless and asked, "How much did you ask for?"

Charlie Wade smiled: "One million."

Claire Wilson Wilson rubbed his temples: "You are so dark... there are so many more acquaintances..."

In fact, Claire Wilson Wilson didn't know that Paul gave Charlie Wade 10 million in total.

However, this 10 million was given in two penalties.

First gave a check for 1 million.

Then I made up another check for 9 million.

Charlie Wade originally thought that even if all 10 million were donated to the orphanage, it didn't really matter.

Chapter 984

But the point is, I rashly put out 10 million, so many people watched, it is really hard to explain.

It is not easy to explain to Claire Wilson Wilson, after all, the number is too big, and the number of 1 million is more reasonable.

So Charlie Wade looked at Jeff and smiled faintly: "If I can really put out 1 million, would you really donate 10 million?"

"Yes!" Jeff said almost without thinking, arrogantly: "If you can spend 1 million on a hanging wire like you, then I won't have a problem with 10 million!"

Charlie Wade nodded and smiled: "Wait a moment, I will take a video to testify."

After all, smiled and said to everyone, "Please take out your phone and take a video as a testimony!"

When I heard such a good show, I took out my mobile phones and turned on the video recording function.

Charlie Wade said calmly: "I, Charlie Wade, voluntarily donate 1 million Dollar to Aurouss Hill Welfare Institute. As long as I donate this 1 million Dollar, Jeff next to me is willing to donate 10 million Dollar. Today, please be a witness here. If either of us repents, we would be spurned and despised by the entire country!"

Jeff sneered: "Okay, but you have to take out 1 million first. As long as you take out the 1 million, I will donate 10 million immediately!"

Jeff didn't believe that Charlie Wade could really spend 1 million.

It is estimated that the 100,000 Dollar spent on eating just now was the money he had saved for several years.



Charlie Wade directly took out his shabby wallet and found two checks Paul gave him.

He kept a mindful eye this time, first saw the amount of the check clearly, and confirmed that he was holding the 1 million one, and then took out the check.

After taking out the check, he directly handed it to Mrs. Lewis and said: "Mrs. Lewis, this cash check can be exchanged for 1 million cash at the bank at any time, please accept it."

Jeff curled his mouth and sneered unremittingly: "Just take out a piece of torn paper and say it's a cash check of 1 million. What are you kidding me?"

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "Do you not believe it? Check it if you do not believe it!"

Jeff sneered: "Of course I don't believe it. When I was a kid, I played Monopoly Chess. A toy banknote was worth damn millions. Or should I take a few from it to donate? Besides, I'm not from a bank. People, how do I know how to verify the authenticity of a check?"

Charlie Wade smiled helplessly and nodded: "Since you won't give up until the Yellow River, if you don't see the coffin or cry, then I will fulfill you."

After all, he took out his phone and called Paul.

Paul answered the phone and said respectfully: "Master Wade."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "Paul has something, sorry to trouble you."

Paul hurriedly said, "Master Wade, please speak."

Charlie Wade said, "The one million check you gave me was lost by me and may not be exchanged. So can you please transfer me the 1 million cash directly? When I find the check, I will return the check to you."

Paul smiled: "Yes, you can give me an account, and I can transfer it to you now. If you can find the check, you don't have to return it to me!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Paul, you are really particular about what you do. I admire you very much."

Paul smiled and said, "Master Wade, you are too polite. Give me your account. I will call you now."

Charlie Wade said: "You directly check the donation account of the Aurouss Hill Welfare Institute, and then transfer the 1 million Dollar to the Aurouss Hill Welfare Institute's account."

Paul asked in surprise: "Master Wade, are you going to donate to the orphanage?"

"Yes." Charlie Wade said lightly: "I grew up in this orphanage."

Paul immediately said, "That's it! Master Wade, don't worry, I will transfer the money to the orphanage now. I will transfer 2 million in the past and the remaining 1 million is my little care!"

## Chapter 985

Charlie Wade didn't expect that when he said he would donate to the orphanage, Paul also donated 1 million.

I wanted to tell him that this is not necessary, but Paul has hung up the phone over there.

Seeing that the phone had been hung up, Charlie Wade had no choice but to put it away. At the same time, he felt more and more that Paul, this kid, was indeed on the road, and he would have the opportunity to take him in the future.

After hanging up the phone, Charlie Wade said to Mrs. Lewis, "Mrs. Lewis, my friend will immediately transfer the money to our orphanage's account. Please tell the financial institution of our orphanage and pay attention to the account information, but the amount Not 1 million."

Jeff didn't wait for Charlie Wade to finish speaking, he laughed and said: "Haha Charlie Wade, you are confessing, shouldn't you just let your friends donate

10,000 Dollar, then you are really embarrassed! Don't forget that everyone is still recording."

Charlie Wade sneered and said, "Could you not be so anxious and wait until I have finished speaking before you speak up?"

Jeff waved his hand and said loudly: "You say it, let you say it, you say it aloud, say it for everyone!"

Charlie Wade ignored him, looking at Mrs. Lewis and said seriously: "Mrs. Lewis, the amount is indeed not 1 million, but 2 million, because my friend heard that I want to donate to the orphanage, he also added 1 million. "

Everyone was surprised!

What kind of friend is this? I heard that my friend is donating, and he is donating 1 million, so he also donated 1 million?

I'm afraid that this person is not sick, or else he is too rich and burnt!

Or Charlie Wade bragging.

Jeff sneered and said: "Charlie Wade, but more and more admire your bragging ability, Taishan collapsed in front of the front, and did not change the color, said that you are a person like you, you are really a person doing big things!"

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "Don't jump to conclusions in a hurry. Otherwise, how can you step down after the money arrives?"

Jeff said coldly: "Save it, this kind of awesomeness won't last too long. If the money doesn't reach the account later, where do you put this face?"

As soon as this was finished, Mrs. Lewis received a call.

She saw that it was a call from the finance department, and hurriedly said: "It is the finance department of our orphanage who called me. Could it be that Charlie Wade's donation has arrived?"

“Cut!” Jeff said with a curled lips: “It may be there by then, but it will only cost ten to twenty thousand at most, not more.”

Mrs. Lewis answered the phone, turned on the speaker, and asked: “Hey, Accounting, is there anything wrong with calling so late?”

Accounting Cherry’s voice came from the other end of the phone. She was very excited and said: “Sister Lewis, I just received a text message. Someone made 2 million donations to the charity account of our orphanage!”

Mrs. Lewis exclaimed: “Is it here so soon?!”

Accounting Cherry hurriedly asked: “Mrs. Lewis, do you know the situation of the 2 million Dollar? Who is so generous? Donated so much money to us?”

Mrs. Lewis said excitedly: “It’s Charlie Wade! Do you remember Charlie Wade from our orphanage?”

“Charlie Wade?!” Accounting Chen exclaimed: “Really it was Charlie Wade donated? My God, Charlie Wade is really promising now!”

Mrs. Lewis was also very pleased and said: “Charlie Wade has heard that our orphanage has recently arrived so many children. Knowing that we are in financial difficulties, so he donated a million!”

“And his friends also donated one million for his face, a total of 2 million!”

The other party said excitedly: “Oh, this time we can really relax. We can buy some delicious food for the children, and we can buy some new clothes for the children when it is cold, and then we can enjoy the play in our orphanage. The facilities have been changed. Those amusement facilities have been used many years ago!”

Everyone present was stunned.

Chapter 986

Especially Jeff, even more dazed. What’s the situation? 2 million really arrived?

Isn't Charlie Wade a stinking son-in-law who eats soft rice? Where does he get so much money? !

Others also realized that they had underestimated Charlie Wade before. They really didn't expect that even though Charlie Wade was a son-in-law, he actually had so much energy.

Not only can he donate 1 million scary things at his fingertips, his friend, he heard that he donated 1 million, and he has no relatives with the orphanage, but he is willing to donate 1 million more. What kind of friend is this? So awesome?

At this moment, Charlie Wade stood up, looked at Jeff with a shocked and flustered face, and said: "Jeff, everyone's mobile phones may still be recording images. Now my 1 million has already arrived, your 10 million. Well, when will it arrive?"

Jeff was completely confused at this time, let alone let him donate 10 million Dollar, he may not even be able to get 100,000 Dollar now.

And more importantly, he still has a big hole waiting for him to fill in. If he can't fill this big hole, he may be broken into pieces.

Thinking of this, Jeff was also very clear that he would not be able to win anyway, and he had already lost his face today, and he couldn't get it back if he wanted to go back.

So his old face was stubborn, and he said to Charlie Wade: "Charlie Wade, since you are so rich, it's better to take it out and let me help you manage your finances. I can double it in a week!"

Charlie Wade smiled and asked, "Why? Don't you donate 10 million?"

Jeff said embarrassingly: "You are joking, even if I am a good mess, I don't have that much money. Today, I don't know. Please forgive me and don't be like me."

Others sneered and said: "Jeff, you are too much. Charlie Wade has already donated 1 million. Even Charlie Wade's friends have donated 1 million. You

should also cash in on you. Isn't it a promise? Even if you don't have 10 million, even if you donate 1 million, it's fair enough!"

Jeff's face was very ugly, but even now, even if his face was flushed from the beat, he didn't dare to pretend to be forced.

After all, these people have made videos. If you are still pretending to be compelling at this time, then this video will be released, and you will really have no face in the future.

So he had no choice but to fight, slapped himself a few times, and said guiltily: "I admit, I am damned, I pretend to be forced, I don't have so much money but I have a swollen face to fill a fat man, I'm sorry!"

When he said this, Jeff was very depressed.

He felt that, just now, William, who was also about to talk to his own financial investment fund, and one or two other small partners, saw that he was exposed now, and he would definitely not play with him again.

In this way, I really don't know where to go to get money to buy the Phaeton for Caesar.

Thinking of this, he had no face to stay here anymore, hurriedly got up, and said in a panic: "Sorry, everyone, I still have something to do, let's go..."

After speaking, he got up and ran out.

Seeing his embarrassed look when he ran away, everyone felt disgusted. He just pretended to be so slippery, and now he ran away like a dog! The money was not donated, which is really disgusting.

Seeing him running away, William couldn't help sighing, "Charlie Wade, you shouldn't let him run! You should hold him here and force him to donate the money!"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently: "Then I have become a wicked person? It's okay, let him go, the wicked have their own wickedness."

William, who loves to take advantage, saw Jeff run away, and his heart was tense.

As soon as he left, Harry, the dog-legged man before Jeff, said contemptuously: "I can see through this Jeff, He loves to pretend! Damn, he hit someone else's Phaeton and knelt on the ground and cried like a dog. Here, he still have the face to say that Phaeton belongs to him. It's really rubbish. I must draw a line with this stupid guy in the future!"

Everyone was shocked and hurriedly asked: "He hit someone else's Phaeton? What is going on?!"

## Chapter 987

Seeing that everyone was very interested in the collision with the Phaeton, Harry eloquently explained the whole series of Jeff's crash.

When everyone heard this, they were shocked to speak.

Everyone can't imagine that Jeff's face would be so thick. It was obviously that he had hit someone else's car, and he could still hold someone else's car key and boast that he still had a Phaeton.

This incident subverted everyone's views and impressions of Jeff.

However, William, who got up to chase Jeff, just missed this wonderful story.

He chased Jeff all the way out of the hotel. Seeing Jeff went to the parking lot, he hurriedly chased him.

Jeff didn't know that William was chasing him all the way, he angrily opened the door of Caesar's Phaeton and sat in.

At this time, a figure suddenly appeared outside the car window.

Jeff was taken aback, but when he took a closer look, it was William with a flattering smile on his face.

He put down the car window, looked at William coldly, and asked, "What's the matter with you?"

William smiled and said, "Brother Jeff, when you came just now, you drove a Mercedes-Benz. Why did you suddenly become a Volkswagen? This is the Phaeton, the interior is really luxurious!"

Jeff said, "Didn't I tell you? There was a rear-end collision on the way here, and the Mercedes-Benz could not drive, so I asked the driver to drive the Phaeton over."

William gave a thumbs up in admiration, and knelt down and said: "Brother Jeff, you are really amazing. Compared with you, our little friends in the orphanage are really embarrassed!"

As he said, he praised again: "Brother Jeff, you really are a great person, able to bend and stretch, unlike Charlie Wade, a stupid idiot who threw a million Dollar to the orphanage in vain for a gamble! It's really a brain disease!"

At this moment, Jeff suddenly felt a little magical.

He thought that after he lost the bet with Charlie Wade, he must have been exposed in front of all his friends.

But he didn't expect that only William would kneel behind his a\*\* and lick himself.

It seems that this buddy is determined to make money with himself.

Jeff finally breathed a sigh of relief. It seems that he still retains the last ray of life. This ray of life lies in William!

So Jeff said: "Do you still want me to help you fund?"

William hurriedly nodded and said, "That's for sure, Brother Jeff, whether I can marry a daughter-in-law depends on you."

Jeff nodded and said lightly: "Get in the car."

William asked in surprise, "Where are we going?"



Jeff said, "Didn't you bring your ID card? I will drive you to your dormitory now, and get all the loan apps out first. I will help you operate the fund tomorrow morning."

When William heard this, his excitement was overwhelming, and he blurted out, "Brother Jeff, you are so interesting!"

After speaking, he immediately went around to the co-pilot, opened the door and sat in.

Jeff started the car and drove the car to the dormitory of their unit under William's guidance.

William's work unit is a printing factory in the suburbs. He works very hard. He works 6 days a week, and his monthly salary is just over 3,000.

With such a small salary, he can save more than 100,000 Dollar, which shows that William's usual life is hard.

After Jeff came to William's dormitory, William invited him to sit down in the only chair, and hurriedly took out his ID card, then opened the loan apps to upload information one by one and apply for loans.

## Chapter 988

He found that the interest rates of these loan apps were very high, and some even reached seven out of seven and thirteen, which is just one week. If you want to borrow 70,000 Dollar from them, you will have to repay 130,000 in one week!

This interest alone has nearly doubled.

William couldn't help asking Jeff with some worry: "Brother Jeff, the interest rates of these loan apps are too high, and they are all equal to your financial management income. If I borrow money from here to manage financial affairs, wouldn't it be helpful for all these apps? Worked?"

Jeff waved his hand indifferently, and said with a smile: "Don't worry, the loan apps I recommend to you are all operated by my friends. You seem to have high interest rates, but in fact, I will call them. Hello, the interest can be eliminated!"

After that, Jeff said again: "The reason why such a high interest rate is displayed on the app is because they must ensure that all users look the same on the surface, but the actual operation is much more complicated. Understand, just listen to my arrangements."

William has been hanging around for half his life, and he has never seen any money, nor has he seized any opportunity to make money, so he now regards Jeff as his only life-saving straw.

Therefore, he just wanted to catch him tightly, without any doubt about his words.

As a result, William, under the supervision of Jeff, borrowed nearly 500,000 Dollar from more than a dozen loan apps.

He did not calculate how much interest is needed for this 500,000 Dollar.

Because Jeff told him that he didn't need to pay the 500,000 one cent in interest.

After that, William transferred the money from the loan and all his deposits, which totaled 620,000 in total, to Jeff.

This person who would rather take advantage of death did not expect that because of his love to take advantage, a huge pit had already trapped him.

Jeff got 620,000 Dollar and was very excited.

However, the money was not enough for him to solve his troubles.

Because he lost 100,000 for his meal today, and now there is at least a shortfall of five to six hundred thousand.

So he immediately said to William: "Hurry up and give your girlfriend a call and tell her you have a financial channel that can earn 20 a week. Ask her mother if she would like to buy some financial management from you."

William nodded hurriedly, and then called his girlfriend.

As soon as the call was made, William immediately said excitedly: "What are you doing, Juanita?"

His girlfriend on the other end of the phone made a weird hum and said, "I...I...I'm at home, ah...what's wrong... ..what?"

William heard the strange hum and felt a little surprised, so he subconsciously asked: "Juanita, what is your voice over there?"

William's girlfriend said, "Oh, I...I have a backache and are uncomfortable. I am practicing waist twisting on the bed..."

As she said, she let out a soft snort of pain and enjoyment.

William hurriedly asked with concern: "Juanita, are you okay? If you have a waist injury, don't practice twisting your waist anymore. If it gets worse, you will be in trouble."

There was a creaking sound on the other end of the phone, as if the mattress was constantly being hit hard.

Jeff on the side was extremely shocked.

Because he has already heard that the other party's voice is not right, there is a possibility of 99%, this Juanita is having an affair with another men!

But this William's forehead is so green, why doesn't it feel at all?

Couldn't he notice it?

Although this person is too greedy for petty and cheap, he is not so lacking in IQ, right?

## Chapter 989

At this moment, that Juanita on the other side of the phone suddenly uttered a very strange scream, which made Jeff feel the blood rushing straight down.

He was so familiar with this sound, isn't this the sound a woman makes when she is happiest?

At this time, William felt very distressed and said, "Good dear, since you are so uncomfortable, then stop practicing. If it gets worse, I will feel distressed."

The Juanita's voice groaned unbearably, and hurriedly asked him: "William, are you...are you okay? If you want nothing wrong...that... .... Then I'll hang up first, I...I'm training at the most critical moment here, and I can't stop, ah... once I stop, I'll give up all the work... .."

William hurriedly said proudly: "Juanita, let me tell you the good news. I have a good buddy who has given me a clear path. He can introduce me to a wealth management fund, which can generate 20% income in one week. Would you like to ask if your mother is interested?"

Juanita blurted out: "William, you have no brains, right? What is the current economic situation? Average annualized income is less than 3%, so if you have friends, you have 20% in a week. Revenue channel? What the hell is it?"

William became anxious when he heard this, and blurted out: "Juanita, my friend is amazing. He drives the Phaeton. Did you know that the Phaeton? Volkswagen's most expensive car is more than 2 million Dollar. Inviting us to dinner today, a meal cost 100,000 Dollar."

Juanita scolded contemptuously: "You can still know such a rich person, and you can still get 100,000 Dollar for a meal. Do you think I am a child and believe you?"

William hurriedly said: "Juanita, what I'm telling you is the truth. I will tell you that I will be able to afford the betrothal soon, and I will be able to make enough money soon, and you will never have to spend every day. I'm selling cigarettes

and e-cigarette cartridges in the circle of friends! I will treat you well in the future, support you, and let you live a good life.”

When the other party heard this, she immediately said angrily: “Why? I listen to what you mean, you look down on me? What happened to me selling cigarettes and electronic cigarettes? I can easily earn 5000 Dollar a month, occasionally if you meet a generous customer, if your Lady pleases them, you may receive more than 10,000 Dollar a month, and you don’t even have 3,000 Dollar in a month’s salary. You still brag about raising me and letting me live a good life?”

William said emotionally: “Juanita, I don’t look down on you. I think that the things you sell are smuggled goods, which is always not a way. What if you are caught by the police someday?”

Juanita said angrily: “You’re so f\*cking cursing me here, hurry up and get out of here!”

After speaking, she immediately hung up the phone.

William looked at Jeff with some embarrassment, and blurted out: “I’m sorry, my girlfriend may not believe you a little bit, but she hasn’t seen you this time. If she has seen you, she must I’ll believe you! Or let’s make some time tomorrow and I will show you to meet her, you tell her!”

Jeff waved his hand immediately and blurted out: “Farewell, farewell! Let’s forget about it. She doesn’t believe it. It can only prove that she has no relationship with the money, and we should not force it.”

In fact, Jeff knew very well in his heart that just by listening to Juanita on the phone, he knew that this woman was definitely not a fuel-efficient lamp.

She is able to cheat on other men while answering her boyfriend’s phone calls, and also scolds her boyfriend like a idiot. Is such a sturdy and fearless gameplay ordinary people? This shows that this girl must be very powerful!

Among other things, as far as her broken mouth is concerned, it is estimated that one can count as ten!

If she really met him and let her know that William had given him 620,000, then she would definitely try her best to get the money back.

So he cleared his throat, looked at William with some embarrassment, and asked tentatively, "That William, how long have you known your girlfriend?"

Chapter 990

William hurriedly said: "I have known each other for three years and have been together for two years."

Jeff asked again: "Then how did you two meet?"

William smiled and said: "At that time, I wanted to enter a company, and I needed to ask people to do things, and they asked me to take two soft China."

"I wondered how expensive this soft China is. One piece is several hundred and two pieces are more than one thousand. Then I wanted to look for it and see if anyone could sell it cheaper, but I searched it online, hey, There is really a cheap one, Juanita! She sells smuggled soft China, only two hundred!"

After listening to Jeff, his face was extremely embarrassed, and he asked, "Excellent, I ask you, where are Chinese cigarettes made?"

William subconsciously said: "China."

Jeff nodded and said, "Why can you buy Chinese-made cigarettes in China, but still smuggled?"

William frowned and said, "Hey, Brother Jeff, what you said is really interesting. I don't think I understand. Maybe Juanita has some other channels?"

Jeff sighed and asked, "I'll ask you again, you bought two pieces of Soft China from your girlfriend, and they were smuggled. Then finally, did you get the job done?"

"No." As soon as William thought of this, he said distressedly: "At that time, the cigarette was passed, and then there was no more information. Later, I called and

asked people, but he blocked my phone. This is what happened. Now I still remember that on the fifteenth day of the lunar new year, I have to buy two dollars of paper money and burn it on the side of the road, cursing the fool who lied to me two cigarettes to die sooner.”

“You’re really a god...” Jeff rubbed his temples, and he finally knew why William was so hanging.

So he asked: “Excellent, you have been with your girlfriend for two years, have you had any relationship?”

William blushed and said shyly: “I want to happen, but it hasn’t happened yet. Juanita told me that she wants to save her most precious first night until the day of her wedding, and I respect her decision.”

Jeff scratched his hair and asked him: “Then you didn’t hear what was wrong with the sound she made when she called? Under what circumstances would a woman make such a sound? Ah, the sound of the creaking mattress, think about it carefully, think about the Japanese movies you may have seen, the ones with few people and simple scenes, usually the ones with one man and one woman the film.”

Jeff wanted to click on William. He felt that he was just talking about it. It’s impossible for William to understand it?

But he didn’t expect that after hearing his problem, William said with a serious face: “Of course a woman would make such a sound when her waist was twisted and she needed to practice her waist in bed.”

After that, William said distressedly: “It’s a pity that my dormitory is too far from her home, otherwise I will buy two packs of plasters and send them to her.”

Jeff sneered and said: “Also buy a hairy plaster, just buy two boxes of Viagra, otherwise there may be something wrong.”

“What?” William hurriedly asked, “What is Viagra? Is it for waist treatment? Isn’t it good? Is it expensive? How much is a box?”

“Come on.” Jeff waved his hand and said: “You can stay at home first, I have to go, I will handle the fund business as soon as possible. If no accident, you can get the money after a week. Up!”

## Chapter 991

The heartless Jeff, when he left William’s dormitory, suddenly felt a little guilty for him.

He thinks that people like William, although hateful, are really pitiful.

He is an orphan without a father and no mother. After so many years of hard work, he hasn’t come up with anything. In the end, he found a girlfriend.

If he knew that his girlfriend was enjoying herself under other men when his girlfriend called and scolded him, what kind of mood would he be like?

Moreover, he just emptied all of his wealth. He was also given a loan of more than 500,000 Dollar, all of which were usury without exception. It is estimated that in a week, he will have to pay back at least one million. It is estimated that after a month, he will have at least several million. By that time, he might be desperate, right?

However, he is also a mud bodhisattva crossing the river, and he cannot protect himself. No way, if two people must die, he hopes that the other person will die. Moreover, he hasn’t gone ashore yet! If you want to go ashore, at least you have to get hundreds of thousands more. Thinking of this, he no longer sympathized with William.

Regardless of him, let’s live alive. At this moment, at the dining table of the Hyatt Hotel, Jeff has become the target of the thousands. Even the few followers before him all hated him one by one. While everyone looked down on Jeff, they admired Charlie Wade very much.

After all, you can donate 1 million people to the orphanage at your fingertips, certainly not just 1 million. Everyone realized that they had looked down on Charlie Wade before.



In order to curry favor with Charlie Wade, many people kept saying his kind words, toasting him, complimenting him, and even kneeling before him.

Charlie Wade didn't have any arrogance, but he was not too humble. He always maintained a calm mentality, which made people feel a little unpredictable.

Caleb has been waiting for everyone to finish with Charlie Wade. He picked up a glass of wine and said seriously: "Charlie Wade, thank you for all this for the orphanage, I toast you a glass!"

Charlie Wade looked at him and nodded gently.

Chapter 992

Apart from Lisa and Mrs. Lewis, Caleb was the first person to toast to himself because he had donated money to the orphanage.

Those other people, they toast to themselves, not because they donated money to the orphanage, but because they find that they seem to be rich.

These are two completely different starting points. Those who rush to the orphanage to toast are those who really care about the orphanage; those who rush to the orphanage to toast are all hoping to have a relationship with themselves.

After all, for these friends, it is certainly not easy to donate 1 million people to the orphanage at will, and it has far exceeded their cognition.

Charlie Wade and Caleb drank a glass of wine, and Caleb sighed sincerely: "Charlie Wade, I am really pleased to see that you can have today! I felt that you are different from each of us, and knowing why, I thought you were great at that time, and I thought you would be promising in the future! I didn't expect you to be so generous!"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, and said: "When we two slept on the construction site together, we were very happy to have enough food every day. We were paid every month. We two of us could have extravagance and buy two

side dishes. I have a few bottles of beer and a drink in the shed on the construction site. In my opinion, it is already a great satisfaction.”

After a pause, Charlie Wade said again: “Because of that experience, I don’t have too much material requirements now. Eat better, dress better, use better, live better. In fact, it really doesn’t make much sense to me.”

Caleb nodded earnestly and said, “Brother, I understand what you said. We two worked together in the same job back then, but I saved up all the money I earned. I hope that I will be able to turn over as the capital of the salted fish in the future; All the money you earned was donated to the orphanage. At that time, I felt that I might not be as good as you in my life, because your situation is much bigger than mine!”

After all, Caleb sighed softly and laughed at himself: “Facts have proved that I am really nothing.”

Charlie Wade said solemnly: “Brother, don’t be arrogant at any time, as long as you can do it, you are worthy of the world, worthy of your conscience, worthy of yourself, even if your material life is not so good, you are a very happy person.”

As he said, he said again: “Look at this world, how many wealthy people have made their homes by doing bad things, and how many people who have no money are deliberately thinking about stealing, stealing, cheating, and occupying some from others. One thing, there are too few people who can do no harm!”

Claire Wilson Wilson silently listened to Charlie Wade’s words, and suddenly felt that her image of her husband had become radiant at this moment and in her own mind.

From his donation to the orphanage, to the moment he said such a statement, I was impressed.

Caleb drank a little wine and was a little bit on his head, so he was also a little impulsive at this time. He held Charlie Wade’s hand and said with red eyes: “Charlie Wade, I have been muddled for more than 20 years. Today you made me understand. I thought, I shouldn’t have left at the beginning. I went to Lancaster

because I always thought in my heart that I would stand up, make a fortune, and become a master. In the past few years, I have never thought about giving back and raising me. The orphanage I grew up, looking back now, I really feel guilty...”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly: “Caleb, people must first take care of themselves, and then take care of the world. If you can’t take care of yourself, I don’t want you to donate your limited money to the orphanage, so you must take care of yourself first. We are all suffering. Days come, and there is no family, no dependence, only one can rely on. At this time, you must be nice to yourself and let yourself live well first.”

Caleb burst into tears and choked up: “Why don’t you do it yourself when you persuade me so? I know, when Mrs. Lewis was sick, you gave all the money you could find to Mrs. Lewis, that At that time, why don’t you want to let yourself live better first?”

Charlie Wade said awkwardly: “We are in different situations after all. I am married, but you are not.”

After speaking, Charlie Wade took Claire Wilson Wilson’s hand and said to Caleb: “All Aurouss Hilll knows that I am a famous soft rice king. I eat from my wife, drink from my wife, and use my wife’s car. I live with my wife and have such a good wife. I don’t need to spend a penny, and I can eat and wear warmth. In this case, it’s useless to ask for money.”

Claire Wilson Wilson was suddenly held by Charlie Wade. After listening to what Charlie Wade said, she was extremely moved.

She felt that at this moment, she had a little more understanding of her husband.

But at the same time, she also felt that at this moment, she was a little stranger to her husband.

Once upon a time, she thought that her husband was hopeless and ambitious, just a useless person who didn’t dare to fight back after being scolded and beaten.

But now, she felt that her husband seemed to be far more profound than the one she imagined!

## Chapter 993

When Caleb saw Charlie Wade holding Claire Wilson Wilson's hand, he showed his affection, and he felt gratified for his good brother.

So he hurriedly poured another glass of wine and said: "Come on, Charlie Wade, good brother, I will toast you two a glass, I wish you better and better relationship, and give birth to an early son!"

Claire Wilson Wilson blushed all of a sudden, and she felt ashamed when she talked about having an early son.

Charlie Wade said with a smile on his face: "Thank you brother, I will work hard!"

Claire Wilson Wilson was even more shy. She held one hand, put the other hand under the table, and pinched hard on the inside of his thigh.

Charlie Wade grinned in pain, but didn't dare to scream, so he hurriedly picked up the wine glass and said to Caleb: "Come on, do it!"

After a glass of wine, Charlie Wade suddenly remembered that William was working in Lancaster, and asked: "By the way, Caleb, which company in Lancaster do you work for now? What industry is it? What is your position??"

Caleb explained: "I work in a company specializing in the production of lighting equipment in Lancaster. The main position is a salesperson. Our company is under the Lane Group."

"Lane Group?" Charlie Wade frowned and asked, "The boss of the Lane Group should be Travis Lane, the richest man in Lancaster, right?"

Caleb nodded and said with a smile: "You also know Travis Lane."

Charlie Wade smiled and said: "More than knowing, I have seen him."

“Really?” Caleb said in surprise: “We usually miss the end of the dragon. Only the people from the group headquarters have the opportunity to see him. People from small companies like us have no chance to see him. Chairman Lane.”

In Lancaster, Travis Lane was basically a native emperor, and he had many companies and industries.

The lighting equipment company where Caleb works is actually just a small industry under Travis Lane, let alone Caleb, even the person in charge of their lighting equipment company did not have the opportunity to see Travis Lane several times.

Therefore, Caleb felt very shocked and curious about Charlie Wade’s meeting with Travis Lane.

So he asked: “Charlie Wade, how did you meet our Chairman Lane?”

Charlie Wade smiled and said: “A friend had a party before, and I went to attend it. I happened to see him when he was there.”

The first time Charlie Wade saw Travis Lane, Jasmine invited herself to look at a piece of jade. At that time, Travis Lane also had ideas about the piece of jade, and even brought a master to give him a long eye. As a result, the scam was seen through by herself.

Later, when he attended the metaphysics circle, Travis Lane also went. Although he had no friendship with him, he had always treated himself respectfully.

After all, he is the Supreme Leader in the eyes of those metaphysical circles.

Since Caleb works in a company under Travis Lane, he still has to help him if he can.

So Charlie Wade said to Caleb: “Well, let me call Travis and let him arrange a new job for you.”

“What?! Do you know Chairman Lane?” Caleb looked at Charlie Wade in shock.

He thought that Charlie Wade was just a chance to meet Chairman Lane at a party, but 80% of them had no chance to cultivate friendship with Chairman Lane.

It's not that he despises his brothers. The key is that Chairman Lane's status is noble. After all, he is the richest man in Lancaster. In his eyes, he is really unattainable.

Others couldn't help being shocked when they heard Charlie Wade's words.

Everyone has heard of Travis Lane, the richest man in Lancaster. Although he is not as powerful as the Moore family, he is at least a super rich man worth several tens of billions.

Unexpectedly, Charlie Wade would know such a big man!

Chapter 994

If it were placed half an hour ago, everyone would think Charlie Wade was bragging.

But now, everyone felt that since Charlie Wade said so, then this matter is likely to be true.

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently at this time and said to Caleb: "Although I don't have much friendship with him, Chairman Lane, we are acquaintances after all. I believe he will give me a bit of face after all."

Having said that, he immediately took out his cell phone, found Travis Lane's number, and called him directly.

After a while, the call was connected.

Travis Lane on the other end of the phone said in surprise, "Master Wade, why are you free to call me?!"

Charlie Wade smiled lightly and said, "Chairman Lane, you and I haven't seen each other for some time."

Travis Lane hurriedly said, “Oh, I haven’t been to Aurouss Hilll during this time. Otherwise, I must say hello to Master Wade!”

Charlie Wade smiled slightly and said, “Chairman Lane don’t need to be so polite. Actually, I called today for something. I want to ask you.”

A table of people held their breath and looked at Charlie Wade, looking forward to witnessing the miracle moment!

Because almost everyone is an orphan, let alone a richest man with a worth of tens of billions, even an ordinary rich man with a worth of more than ten million will have no chance to meet.

At this time, Travis Lane hurriedly said: “Master Wade, if you have anything you want, I will go all out!”

Charlie Wade said: “I have a buddy who grew up together. I just learned today that he actually works in a company under your industry, Chairman Lane, so I want to trouble you, can I arrange for him a upgrade in work?”

Travis Lane was shocked!

He never dreamed that Master Charlie Wade’s good brother would actually work in his own company.

So he hurriedly asked: “Master Wade, what is your brother’s name? Which company does you work for? Could you please tell me, I will call now to arrange for personnel transfer, and directly transfer your good brother Come to the headquarter of our group!”

Charlie Wade said, “My buddy is called Caleb Morales. He works in a lighting equipment company under your name.”

Travis Lane hurriedly said, “Master Wade, wait a minute, I’ll call and ask now!”

After hanging up the phone, Travis Lane immediately called his secretary, asking him to verify Caleb’s identity in the shortest possible time.

When the secretary reported to himself that the lighting equipment company did have this person, Travis Lane was delighted.

In fact, he has long wanted to find a chance to get close to Master Charlie Wade, but he has been suffering from no chance.

After all, Master Wade is a real dragon in the world, and Matthew Gibson, who is awesome, can't play a face-to-face in front of him. Moreover, even a large family like the Moore family treats Charlie Wade with respect and respect, so he also knows , I actually have no chance.

However, he never dreamed that this opportunity would suddenly fall from the sky. Master Charlie Wade's good brother actually worked in his own company. Isn't this a godsend opportunity?

So he immediately called Charlie Wade back and asked, "Master Wade, I want to transfer your brother to the headquarters to be my assistant. The annual salary is one million, oh no, two million. I don't know. Are you satisfied?"

Charlie Wade knew that for Travis Lane, the annual salary of two million was a drop in the bucket.

However, for Caleb, it would be less than ten or twenty years of struggle, and it may not even reach such a height in his lifetime.

He hummed with satisfaction, and said: "Then this matter will be easy for you, Chairman Lane, it is best to send a notice to my brother now, so that he can be happy sooner."

Travis Lane didn't dare to refuse, and respectfully said: "Master Wade, please rest assured, I will let the manager send him an employment notice!"

Chapter 995

After Charlie Wade hung up Travis Lane's call, he said to Caleb in front of him: "I have already greeted you, Chairman Lane, and he said he wants to transfer you to the headquarters to be his assistant."



Caleb, including the entire table of friends, were all stunned.

Everyone has heard of Travis Lane's name, but he is a super rich man worth over 10 billion!

It is definitely not an ordinary job to be an assistant to a super rich person worth more than 10 billion Dollar. It is impossible for ordinary people to have a chance!

At the very least, you have to graduate with a Ph.D. from a prestigious university, or even have similar work experience in many large companies, to be considered by a rich man like Travis Lane.

Everyone knew exactly what happened to Caleb.

He and Charlie Wade were all just graduated from high school at the beginning, because the orphanage only took them until they were 18 years old. At that time, after they finished high school and graduated, they went straight to work in society.

Charlie Wade is a little better than him, because in order to let him cultivate a relationship with Claire Wilson Wilson, Mr. Wilson sent him to Aurouss Hilll University to study for a year.

However, Caleb has been working since he was 18 years old, working on construction sites for a few years, and then went to Lancaster to toss for a few years.

To put it bluntly, Caleb's situation is no different from the uncles of migrant workers who work on the construction site. The only difference is that he is a little younger.

So such a person suddenly wants to work as an assistant for the super-rich Travis Lane. No matter how you hear it, it feels very magical.

Caleb himself didn't believe it either. Not only did he not believe it, but he also felt that he was not capable of being an assistant to the chairman?

Being able to be a team leader in your own company already burns high incense.

But at this moment, Caleb's phone rang suddenly.

Caleb saw that it was an unfamiliar number, so he put on the phone and asked: "Hello, who may I ask?"

The other party immediately said: "Hello, is it Mr. Caleb Morales? I am the personnel director of our Lane Group. I am calling you to inform you that you have now been transferred to the head office and served as Chairman Lane's assistant. Chairman Lane will give you one week to prepare, then you can report directly to the head office."

Caleb was stunned and blurted out: "You...are you kidding me? Are you really asking me to be Chairman Lane's assistant? I haven't even gone to university..."

The other party smiled and said: "Chairman Lane specifically explained that no matter what your academic qualifications, you will be allowed to do this position, and you will not be required to have any skills, as long as you can drive. It does not matter if you can even drive. The company can pay you to sign up for training."

Caleb hurriedly said: "I have a driver's license. I have been taking the driver's license test for more than three years. I drove a taxi in Lancaster for a while."

The other party smiled and said: "That's good. You can help Chairman Lane drive first. If Chairman Lane needs you to do anything, he will tell you then."

After speaking, the other party said: "By the way, your salary is 2 million Dollar per year, which is the basic salary, not including year-end bonuses and commissions."

"Much...how much?!" Caleb was struck by lightning. He thought that his ears had a problem. How could it be possible for 2 million a year?

At my current level, I can earn 100,000 Dollar a year, which is very impressive. Even in the best dream I have ever had, I have not reached the level of an annual salary of 2 million Dollar.

Seeing that Caleb didn't seem to hear him clearly, the other party repeated it earnestly and said: "Mr. Morales, your basic salary is 2 million a year."

Caleb shivered with fright, and blurted out: "2 million a year is too much..."

Chapter 996

This sentence scared everyone present.

An annual salary of 2 million a year? ! How is this different from robbing a bank?

Moreover, does Charlie Wade really have this ability? Can Caleb's annual salary be 2 million with a single call? !

At this moment, the other party smiled on the phone and said: "Chairman Lane made this decision. Since he made this decision, there must be his reasons. I believe that the price is not high in Chairman Lane's view."

After speaking, the other party said again: "Mr. Morales, then we will see you next week. This is my mobile phone. If you come to report then, just call me and I will receive you!"

Later, he hung up the phone for convenience.

Caleb took the phone, his whole brain has been completely short-circuited.

Harry was full of envy, jealousy and hatred at this time, and blurted out: "Caleb, does your company really give you 2 million annual salary?"

Caleb came back to his senses and nodded blankly and said, "It was the personnel director who called, he really said that."

Harry was so jealous and crazy in his heart. He really didn't expect Charlie Wade to have such a sky-reaching energy. If he had known that he had such an ability, what would he go to kneel and lick Jeff? Kneel and lick Charlie Wade directly!

At this time, Caleb was already in tears. He looked at Charlie Wade with red eyes and choked up: "Charlie Wade, you have done too much for me. How can I be chairman Lane's Assistant?"

Charlie Wade smiled indifferently, patted him on the shoulder, and said seriously: "Just because you are Charlie Wade's brother, I can fully afford to arrange an assistant position for you."

Caleb was very moved in his heart, but he was still a little less confident and said: "Charlie Wade, I know you have always regarded me as a brother, but to be honest, I still know my ability. Am I worth 2 million a year?"

Charlie Wade said with a smile: "Whether it's worth it, it's not your decision. Since you are my brother, the annual salary of 2 million is your starting price."

With that said, Charlie Wade must say seriously: "So you will follow Travis Lane steadfastly in the future, and show those who look down on you to see! Let them know that you today are not the same as before!"

Caleb was moved in tears when he heard this!

Since the two left the orphanage, he has been looked down upon, because he is young and has no father or mother. Even if he works on the construction site, he will be bullied by other workers.

Having been in Lancaster for so many years, he was also looked down upon by others. Even his girlfriend had left him because he disliked himself.

So Charlie Wade's words ignited the self-esteem and blood in his heart.

So he immediately clasped his fists in his hands and said with great gratitude: "My good brother, I don't say thank you for your kindness. From now on, my life will be yours!"

Charlie Wade waved his hand and said with a smile: "What do I want your life to do? You will live well in the future, live well, and live your personality, I am very relieved."

After speaking, Charlie Wade said again: "By the way, I only have one request for you."

Caleb hurriedly said: “You said that no matter what the request is, I will definitely be there!”

Charlie Wade said seriously: “After becoming Travis Lane’s assistant, no matter how your ex-girlfriend and her mother come back to beg you, you must not agree, even if you still love her in your heart, you are not allowed to agree! Because from now on, Such a snobbish woman is not worthy of my brother!”

Chapter 997

At this moment, Caleb realized from Charlie Wade’s determined expression that his life had undergone earth-shaking changes.

He is no longer the stinky silk that is looked down upon by everyone, has never gone to school, and has no father or mother.

He is now Charlie Wade’s brother and assistant to the chairman of Lane Group.

And the annual salary is as high as 2 million Dollar!

If her ex-girlfriend knew she got such a job, her snobbish mother would probably kneel in front of her, begging to get back with her.

However, Charlie Wade was right.

Because from now on, this family is no longer worthy of themselves.

It wasn’t that Caleb himself was so floating, but he knew that he could have this good fortune entirely because of his childhood brother Charlie Wade.

Not only should I be grateful to him, but I can’t shame him.

At this moment, the people at the dinner table looked at Charlie Wade like a god.

He donated 1 million to the orphanage in a single phone call, and his friends also donated 1 million for his face.

That’s all, he actually called Travis Lane, the richest man in Lancaster!

And also gave Caleb a job with an annual salary of 2 million.

This energy has exceeded the imagination of these people!

However, Claire Wilson Wilson didn't feel strange at all. She knew that Charlie Wade's Feng Shui was just for the rich, so it was not surprising to know Travis Lane.

But other people don't know this, many of them have already begun to move their minds, and they have picked up their wine glasses and looked at Charlie Wade.

While preparing to toast Charlie Wade, I also hope to get close to Charlie Wade, and then see if he can also arrange a better job for himself.

But at this moment when many people had already picked up their wine glasses, Claire Wilson Wilson suddenly received a call.

The call was from Elaine Ma, Charlie Wade's mother-in-law. As soon as the call was connected, Elaine Ma cried out on the other end of the phone: "My dear daughter, come back soon. Your dad is going to divorce me. I'm not alive!" If you don't come back, you can only wait for your mother to collect the body!"

Claire Wilson Wilson panicked immediately. She didn't expect that her mother had just found her back and the house started to make trouble again.

So she hurriedly said to Charlie Wade next to her: "It seems that parents are arguing at home, let's go back soon."

When Charlie Wade heard this, he nodded immediately, so he picked up the wine glass and said to everyone: "Mrs. Lewis, there are so many friends, I am really sorry today, there is something urgent at home, so I just told Claire Wilson Wilson. Go back first, let's get together again when we have time!"

Mrs. Lewis hurriedly said: "You two should go back to do business, don't delay because of us."

But those who still want to profit from him were disappointed for a while, and some even said: "Brother Wade, I haven't had time to toast with you... Drink two glasses before leaving. ?"

Charlie Wade said lightly: "Don't drink it, next time, I have to leave beforehand at home."

After speaking, he raised the wine glass in his hand and said seriously: "I've done this glass of wine."

As soon as the voice fell, he drank all the wine in the glass and took Claire Wilson Wilson's hand to leave.

Because Charlie Wade drank, Claire Wilson Wilson was responsible for driving.

On the way back, she said anxiously: "I think my dad is tempted by that Matilda again, so he wants to divorce my mom. I really worry about it. You can help me think of a way to see how to get my dad. Change your mind..."

Charlie Wade said: "What do you say about this kind of thing? If Dad really doesn't have feelings for Mom, and forcibly keeping them together not to be separated, it will be torture for both of them."

Claire Wilson Wilson sighed and asked, "Then you mean to make them short-term pain better than long-term pain?"

Chapter 998

Charlie Wade smiled and said, "What kind of person my mother-in-law is, don't you know? She will make short-term pains from the labors, and short-term pains will be caused by her to grow up. Even if my dad wants to divorce him, I'm afraid It's not that easy."

Claire Wilson Wilson was stunned suddenly, her heart was full of enlightenment.

With the mother's temper and character, even if the father wants to divorce, it is difficult to get what he wants.

Thinking of this, she also suddenly realized that her mother's death-seeking thing was probably still acting.

So she was also relieved.

As soon as the BMW drove into the villa, I heard Elaine Ma cursing on the street: "Jacob Wilson, you despondent bastard, I have suffered so much for you and suffered so much, so you still have to divorce me."

Charlie Wade and Claire Wilson Wilson got out of the car, and as soon as they entered the door, they saw Elaine Ma standing in the living room, cursing shamelessly.

Because Elaine Ma's two front teeth were still missing, she leaked when she spoke. When she got excited, it not only leaked the wind, but also kept spitting out.

Jacob Wilson deliberately kept a distance of more than five meters from her at this time, and said angrily: "Don't tell me those useless things, I'm broke with you now, there is no other choice except divorce!"

Elaine Ma scolded, "Dog stuff, you are simply dreaming! I tell you, until I am dead, I will not divorce you!"

Jacob Wilson said angrily: "You wait, I will go to the court to sue tomorrow."

Elaine Ma scolded angrily: "You f\*cking bluff me? Do you think that the court is yours, you can get a divorce if you go to prosecute? I told you, in order to prevent you from doing this, inquired about it many years ago. As long as I disagree with the divorce, the court will not be able to sentence us to divorce for no reason!"

Jacob Wilson said angrily: "I have no relationship with you anymore. A marriage without an emotional basis will be sentenced by law!"

Elaine Ma said triumphantly: "Cut, what if there is no emotional foundation? I tell you, the relevant laws have regulations. Even if there is no emotional foundation, you must have separated for two years before you can be sentenced to divorce!"

Jacob Wilson was taken aback, and immediately stomped his heart, and said, "Then...then...then I will be separated from you now, and counting from now, two years later, if you don't leave, you will also have to leave! "



Elaine Ma curled his lips and said, “You want to separate with me, right? I tell you, two people live in a house and sleep in separate rooms. This is not separation. If you want to separate, you can get out of the Thompson First villa. Go live in a house!”

After speaking, Elaine Ma said again: “You can move back to the old house alone!”

“Go and go!” Jacob Wilson gritted his teeth: “As long as I can get rid of you as a b\*tch, even if I go to sleep in the bridge hole for two years, I am willing!”

Elaine Ma waved his hand: “Then you get out quickly, get out now, get out of nowhere!”

After speaking, Elaine Ma threatened: “Your front foot is gone, and my back foot chopped the furniture that your father left behind and burned wood!”

“You...” Jacob Wilson shivered angrily: “What is the difference between your approach and that of a beast?”

Elaine Ma hummed: “You care so much, don’t you want to move out? Hurry up, go now!”

Jacob Wilson suddenly became dumbfounded.

He really wanted to separate from Elaine Ma, but he was really reluctant to leave Thompson First.

This big villa with elevator is so cool to live in. After living here, look at the small house before, it is no different from the chicken coop.

But now that I have only lived here for a few days, if I let myself move out, then I really feel a little unwilling.

Claire Wilson Wilson watched the two of you talking to me, arguing incessantly, and said helplessly: “Dad, Mom! I haven’t had a good day, why is it starting to make trouble again?”

Elaine Ma said, “I want to live a good life, but your dad doesn’t want to.”

Jacob Wilson blurted out: "I have nothing to do with you, I can't go together anymore!"

Charlie Wade knew very well in his heart that the old man must want to stay and fly with Matilda, but what he thought was too beautiful. Doesn't he have any compelling numbers in his heart because of his wife?

Chapter 999

Seeing Jacob Wilson so decisive, Elaine Ma said angrily: "Okay, you can't live with me, right? Yes, then you can live with me for two years, and then go to the court to sue for divorce."

As he said, Elaine Ma snorted and said, "But Jacob Wilson, I can tell you in advance that I am a very careful person. If you divorce me, let me know that you are better than me and more comfortable than me. Then I may be uncomfortable!"

"You know what I will do when I feel uncomfortable, you know better than anyone else, and I will definitely make you feel more uncomfortable than me, so that my heart can be balanced!"

"In other words, if you dare to find a little vixen outside and live secretly at that time, then I must confuse your good things, and then I haunt you every day. I am your ghost, I am Your shadow, you will never get rid of me!"

When Jacob Wilson heard this, his soul was frightened!

According to Elaine Ma's words, even if she bears her for two years and finally can dissolve her marriage, she is not going to let herself go...

If she was with Matilda at that time, once Elaine Ma knew about it, wouldn't she still be crazy?

She still doesn't know anything about Matilda, she has to haunt her every day as her own ghost.

At that time, if you know about Matilda, or even know that you are with Matilda, then you can't cut yourself to death with a knife?

Moreover, not only is it impossible for her to let go of herself, it is also impossible for her to let go of Matilda.

After all, she has always regarded Matilda as her worst enemy for decades.

Given her style of acting as the number one vixen in Aurouss Hill, how could Matilda be her opponent?

At that time, she might finish hurting herself and hurt Matilda, and it will be a mess by then.

Thinking of this, Jacob Wilson almost cried anxiously.

He desperately asked himself in his heart: "Can't I, Jacob Wilson, be with Matilda in my life? Can't I find my own happiness, Jacob Wilson? Will I, Jacob Wilson, have to live with such a b\*tch in this life?"

Thinking of this, he had the heart to die.

Elaine Ma looked like a winner, and said triumphantly: "I tell you Jacob Wilson, you will never get rid of me Elaine Ma in your life unless I die! But even if I die before you, I will take it with you before death. If you walk with me, you will never be left alone in this world."

Jacob Wilson trembled with anger, almost unable to stand up. He roared with great indignation: "Elaine Ma, you...you...you stinky lady, you are simply a beast! How can there be a brazen person like you in the world?!"

"What?" Elaine Ma raised her eyebrows: "What's wrong with a person like me? Don't someone like me still marry you and have children? Do you think I, Elaine Ma, is what you dump whenever you want?"

Jacob Wilson was so angry that Elaine Ma cried, and said in a choked voice: "The last thing I regret in my life is marrying you! If I knew you were such a shrew, even if you put a knife on my neck, I would not marry. You come in!"

Elaine Ma suddenly sneered: “Oh, what does your regret of marrying me have to do with whether I am a shrew? Do you think I don’t know why you regret this old thing?”

“Don’t you just regret not being with Matilda? Don’t you regret that you didn’t get back Matilda in time?”

“You ate the bowl yourself, looked at the pan, and regretted now that you said it was because I was a shrew? In front of the girl, you touched your own conscience and said, are you shameless?”

“You...” Jacob Wilson was suffocated to death.

People like Elaine Ma have this ability. She can accurately find the most hurtful language under any circumstances and launch the most brutal attack on herself.

Jacob Wilson had realized at this time that he was not the opponent of this shrew at all.

Thinking that his life was so gloomy, and it seemed that there would be no day in the future, he fell to the ground like a child and started to cry.

Unlike the crying method that Elaine Ma used to cry, Jacob Wilson’s cry is really sad for the listener and tears for the listener.

Chapter 1000

It can be seen how desperate he is at this moment.

When Elaine Ma saw this, the victor's posture became more obvious, and he said contemptuously: "Jacob Wilson, you're a damn old man, you're a f\*cking man, come with me. Why, in front of a girl, I want to win sympathy. Do you want me to tell you about your love affairs in front of my daughter?"

After that, before Jacob Wilson could answer, she sneered and said, "You Jacob Wilson was the school's famous person back then. The matter between you and Matilda is also known to the whole school, but you, someone like you, obviously has a girlfriend. , I'm still messing with flowers and weeds outside, attacking me and ruining my innocence. Now it's delayed my half of my life, and I'm talking about divorcing me. There are so many scumbags in the world, but who can beat you?"

Jacob Wilson only felt that his heart was violently hit by a train. At this moment he realized that he might not be able to beat this woman in his life. With her, it is impossible to find true happiness in this life. As a result, he changed from whispering to howling.

Claire Wilson Wilson was also depressed by the situation before him. She suddenly realized that she had never wanted to divorce her parents before, but the result of the two of them not divorcing must be the endless quarrel like today.

In this way, neither of them will be happy. If life is like this in the future, even I don't feel any light...

At this time, she suddenly received Loreen's WeChat message, which read: "Claire Wilson Wilson, I just went to Thompson First. Before I even entered, I heard uncles and aunts arguing. The quarrel seemed to be quite fierce. Would you like to go back and take a look? Look?"

Claire Wilson Wilson hurriedly said, "I have already returned."

Loreen said again: "That's good. By the way, I'd better stay in the hotel these days, otherwise it would be too embarrassing."

Claire Wilson Wilson was also very sorry.

Originally, it was to let a good girlfriend live in her own home, so that she would not stay in the hotel alone.

But who would have thought that when she had just moved here, her father would entertain her first love at home.

He had just treated his first love, and his mother had disappeared again.

Now my mother has finally found it back, and the two of them will start fighting when they get home. If they change to be her, I am afraid they will hide far away...

Thinking of this, she had to sigh and micro-channel Loreen back: "I'm sorry Loreen, you can come back when the family affairs are almost done."

Loreen said hurriedly: "You don't need to worry about me for now, and take care of family affairs."

In fact, Loreen had always envied Claire Wilson Wilson before, after all, she could find a good man like Charlie Wade.

But now, she suddenly wasn't so envious.

Because her family is really weird, if you let yourself live in such a family atmosphere, I'm afraid it would collapse long ago.

At this time, Jacob Wilson had already cried and went back to the room. Elaine Ma saw that he had escaped, and lost the interest in continuing to behave. He said triumphantly: "Oh, I'm going to take a good bath in my big bathtub. I slept in Thompson First! Hahaha!"

Seeing his parents went back to their respective rooms, Claire Wilson Wilson said to Charlie Wade frustratedly: "Hey, I'm really tired, and my head hurts to death. I also go back to the room to take a bath, otherwise I really will collapse... .."

Charlie Wade thought that he was going to be promoted to one level tonight, and hurriedly followed with a smiley face...

